

# University Staff

## In Memoriam:

Allen, Willard F, BSc (Western Ontario) MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1948, 1985).  
 Bell, James Baird, BA BEd (Sask), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1979).  
 Cameron, Donald F, BA MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) FACA, Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1964, 1985).  
 Franck, Jurgen P, DipPhys DrDerNat (Hamburg), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1995).  
 Jacka, Reginald Charles, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1945, 1977).  
 Kennedy, Lorene L, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1950, 1984).  
 King-Farlow, John, MR (Oxford), AM (Duke), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1968, 1998).  
 Lowig, Henry FJ, DRN Venia Docendi (Prague), DSc (Tasmania), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1957, 1970).  
 Pounder, James Rudsdale, MA (Toronto), PhD (Dublin), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1955, 1987).  
 Rodning, Nathan L, BA (Concordia), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Physics (1988, 1998).  
 Spearman, Donald, MA (McGill) MA PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1948, 1985).  
 Weckowicz, Thaddeus E, MB ChB (Polish School, Edinburgh), DPM (Leeds), PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1962, 1984).  
 Weijer, Jan, DSc (Groningen), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1957, 1987).

## 241 Continuing Academic Staff

Note: The following is a list of continuing academic staff in 2002-2003. Appointments taking effect in 2003-2004 have not been included. In addition, the ranks shown are 2002-2003 ranks; any promotions which take effect in 2003-2004 have not been included. The two years shown in parentheses at the end of each entry are (first) the year of first appointment to the University; and (second) the year of attainment of the current rank. Continuing academic staff are those employees whose contracts of appointment are under one of the Board-AASUA Agreements, viz. Faculty, Administrative and Professional Officer, Librarian, or Faculty Service Officer.

### Continuing Academic Staff

Aaron, Stephen L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1994).  
 Abdel-Malek, Kamal, BA (Simon Fraser), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1998, 2000).  
 Abdel-Shehid, Gamal, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).  
 Abdi, Ali A, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2000).  
 Abel, Wendy, Administrative Professional Officer in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).  
 Abou Rizk, Seman M, BS MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1996).  
 Abu-Laban, Yasmeen M, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1998, 2002).  
 Acheson, J Brian, Administrative Professional Officer in the Technical Resource Group (2000, 2000).  
 Ackerman, Mark Y, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).  
 Acorn, Annalise E, BA LLB (Alberta), BCL (Oxford), Associate Professor of Law (1991, 1996).  
 Acton, Laurel, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Utilities (2002, 2002).  
 Adam, Arnold, Dip. (Chemical Research Technology) (NAIT), BSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Office of the Dean of Science (1982, 1998).  
 Adames, Neil R, BSc (Honours) (McMaster), MSc (York), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).  
 Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).  
 Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Rural Economy (1983, 1995).  
 Adams, Karen, BA (Manitoba), MLS (Western Ontario), Director of Library Services and Information Resources (1998, 1998).  
 Adkin, Laurie E, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1991, 1997).  
 Adria, Marco L, BMus (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Academic Projects) in Extension (2000, 2000).  
 Afacan, Artin, BSc (Istanbul Technical), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).  
 Agellon, Luis B, BSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 1998).  
 Agrawal, Babita, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).  
 Aguerrevere, Felipe L, BS (Simon Bolivar), MAdmin (IESA), PhD (Calif-LA), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).  
 Ahmed, Syed N, MBBS (Dow Medical), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).  
 Albrecht, G Diane, BComm (Alberta), Director of Staff Programs in Human Resources (2000, 2001).  
 Alexander, Scott DB, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1997).  
 Al-Hussein, Mohamed, BSc MSc (U of Architecture & Civil Engineering), MAsc PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).  
 Ali, Declan W, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).  
 Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).  
 Allan, Gary M, BSc (Victoria), MD CCFP (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2002).  
 Allegretto, Walter, BAsc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1982).  
 Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Nursing (1985, 1991).  
 Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor and Chair of Biomedical Engineering (1983, 1983).  
 Allen, Theresa M, RT (Ottawa General Hosp.), BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Pharmacology (1977, 1988).  
 Allisen, Linda J, CIM, Co-operative Education Coordinator, Centre for Co-op Education, Engineering (1998, 1998).  
 Allison, Bruce N, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1988).  
 Allison, Gwen E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).  
 Almon, Bert L, BA (Texas), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor of English (1968, 1983).  
 Al-Nuaimi, Nawar S, BSc Pharm (Bagdad), MSc Pharm (Alberta), Pharmacy Manager in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).  
 Altmann, Anna, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Cornell), DrArts (Simmons College), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1987, 1993).  
 Amaral, Jose N, BS (Pont Univ Catolica do RGs), MS (InstTecn de Aeronautica), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).  
 Amirfazli, Alidad, BSc (Toussit), MAsc (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).  
 Amort-Larson, Gail, BPE MSc BScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1991, 1991).  
 Anand, Sanjeev S, LLB LLD (York), LLM (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2001).  
 Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), Assistant Professor in the School of Native Studies (2000, 2000).  
 Andersen, Kenneth F, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1983).  
 Anderson, Colin C, BSc (Honours) Phd (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).  
 Anderson, Marjorie C, RN BSc (Alberta), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1979, 1999).  
 Anderson, Todd W, Director of the Bookstore (1999, 2001).  
 Anderson, Wayne, Administrative Professional Officer in the Bookstore (1999, 1999).  
 Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1998, 1998).  
 Andrews, Janine C, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Executive Director, Learning Systems Enterprises and Director, Museums and Collections Services (1990, 1990).  
 Anselmi, William AR, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 1998).  
 Antliff, Allan, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Delaware), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1999).  
 Antonelli, Peter, BS, MSc, PhD (Syracuse) Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1980).  
 Aoki, Douglas S, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2001).  
 Appleford, Robert D, BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of English (1998, 1998).  
 Arbuckle, Kathryn, BA Blaw MLS MPA (Dalhousie) Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).  
 Archer, Stephen L, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).  
 Arent, Robin J, BS (St. Bonaventure), MD (State of New York), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).  
 Armour, Margaret A, BSc MSc (Edinburgh), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer and Assistant Chair in Chemistry (1977, 1994).  
 Armstrong, Glen D, BSc MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 1997).  
 Armstrong, Glen W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).  
 Armstrong, Paul W, BA MD (Queen's), FRCP FACC, Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).  
 Aronsen, Lawrence R, BA (British Columbia), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1987, 2002).  
 Aronky, Keith E, MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).  
 Ashdown, Christopher S, BSc MHA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (2001, 2001).  
 Ashworth, Nigel, MBChB (Leicester), MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2001).  
 Asquith, Pamela J, BA (York), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Anthropology (1996, 2001).  
 Au, Raymond, BFA (Alberta), Acting Director, Client Services in External Relations (1999, 1999).  
 Audet, Cristelle, BSc MEd (McGill), BA (Concordia), Administrative Professional Officer in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).  
 Auger, Edmund A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MSc (London), PhD (California), Professeur titulaire, Faculté SaintJean (1976, 1988).  
 Austen, David J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Manitoba), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1977, 1998).  
 Austin, Wendy J, RN BScN Med (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1986, 1997).  
 Babadagli, Tayfun, BSc MSc (Istanbul Technical), MSc PhD (Southern California), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).  
 Backhouse, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 1999).  
 Baereldt, Jacobus C, PhD (Nijmegen), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).  
 Bagchee, Shyamal, BA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), FRSA, Professor of English (1982, 1991).  
 Baggs, Ivan, BA (Ed) BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1974, 1982).  
 Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham) CertEd MSc PhD (Loughborough), Professor of Anatomy (1979, 1995).  
 Bain, Vincent G, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), MRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2002).  
 Bainbridge, Joyce M, Cert in Education (Sheffield College), BEd (Lethbridge), MA EdD (Northern Colorado), Professor of Elementary Education (1983, 1994).  
 Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor and Chair of Psychiatry (1981, 1985).  
 Baker Perri, Lorna A, BComm (Alberta), Planning Officer in Capital & Strategic Planning Services (2000, 2000).

- Baldwin-Dery, Carmen, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer at Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Allen, BA (Camberwell), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Karyn M, BA (Pomona), MA (Syracuse), MA PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of English (2000, 2000).
- Ball, Ronald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 1997).
- Ballanyi, K, BSc MSc (Bochum), DRERNAT (Muchen), Professor of Physiology (2002, 2002).
- Bamber, Gail, Academic Personnel Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1999, 1999).
- Bamforth, J Stephen, MBBS (London) FRCP, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1989, 1994).
- Banski, Erika, BA (Novi Sad), MA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 1996).
- Barbour, Douglas F, BA (Acadia), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English (1969, 1982).
- Barnet, David, RBTC (Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama), LRAM (Royal Academy of Music), ADB (Associate of Drama Board), Professor of Drama (1974, 1984).
- Barone-Adesi, Giovanni, Laurea in Ingegneria Electronica, (Padova), MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1981, 1987).
- Barry, John B, Assistant Dean (Services), Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1986).
- Barry, Michele, BSc PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 1999).
- Barton, Susanne C, BSc PhD (London), Associate Professor of Physiology (1965, 1975).
- Bashaw, Howard, BMus MMus DMA (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Music (1993, 1999).
- Basu, Anup, BS MS (Indian Stat Inst), MA (Rochester), PhD (Maryland), Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1999).
- Basu, Tapan, BSc BVSc (Calcutta), ACpGDiP MSc PhD (Surrey), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1981, 1983).
- Bateson, Alan N, BSc (Brunel), PhD (Kings College), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1992, 1998).
- Bauman, Richard W, BA LLB Med (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Law (1986, 1997).
- Bauer, Gwen, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance & Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Baxter, Cecilia, BSc (McMaster), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 1993).
- Bayans, Toni F, BA (Alberta), DVM (Western Coll of Vet Med), Faculty Service Officer in Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (1991, 1996).
- Bayley, Suzanne E, BSc (Washington College), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1999).
- Beach, Jeremy, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, FRCP, Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Beamish, John R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (1991, 1997).
- Beard, William R, BA (Alberta), MA (Calif, Berk), PhD (London), Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1990, 2001).
- Beason, Richard D, BA (Calif/Berkeley), MA (Calif/Riverside), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Economics (1990, 2001).
- Beattie, Owen B, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor of Anthropology (1980, 1991).
- Beauchamp, Larry S, BA MA (Denver), EdD (N.Colorado), Professor of Secondary Education and Dean of Education (1976, 1988).
- Beaudoin, Martin, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté SaintJean (1992, 1998).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Beaulieu, Norman C, BASC MASC PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Beck, David J, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Linguistics (2000, 2000).
- Beck, James A, BS PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources (1971, 1982).
- Befus, A Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Begg, David A, AB (Colby College), MS PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Anatomy (1991, 1991).
- Belanger, Allen, Administrative Professional Officer in Campus Security Services (2001, 2001).
- Bell, Catherine E, BA (Regina), LLB (Sask), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) of Law (1991, 2000).
- Bell, Gordon J, BEd BSc (Sask), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2001).
- Bell, John B, BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1974, 1989).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1983, 1988).
- Bell, Rhonda C, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Belland, Rene J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Memorial), Faculty Service Officer in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1999, 1999).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1997).
- Benishin, Christina G, BA (Bowdoin College), MS (Rhode Island), PhD (Texas Tech), Associate Professor of Physiology (1987, 1992).
- Bennett, Bonnie L, Manager, Admin Services and Information Systems, Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Bennett, David J, BEng (McGill), PhD (MIT), Associate Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Ben Zvi, Ehud, BSc (Hebrew), BA (Everyman's), MA (Tel Aviv), PhD (Emory), Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1989, 1997).
- Berg, Wesley P, BA (Manitoba), BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Music (1975, 2000).
- Bergens, Steven H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1999).
- Bergeron, Josee, BA (Quebec), MA (Laval), PhD (Carleton), Professeur adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (1997, 1997).
- Bergum, Vangie, BScN (British Columbia), MEd (St Francis Xavier), DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1986, 1994).
- Beristain, Maureen F, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1993).
- Berman, Robert C, BA (Canterbury), BEd MA (Toronto), PhD (Lancaster), Associate Professor in Extension (1998, 2002).
- Berthiaume, Luc, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1995, 2002).
- Betke, Carl F, BA (British Columbia), BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Alberta), Director of Strategic Analysis (1990, 1998).
- Betz, Mark, BA MA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Bhambhani, Yagesh, BSc (SKSJT Institute), BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1986, 1996).
- Bhargava, Ravi, MD (Ottawa), FRCPC, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging, (1999, 1999).
- Bhattacharjee, Subir, BChE (Jadavpur), MS PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Bhushan, Mani, BTech PhD (IIT – Bombay), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Bialowas, Ted J, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Bibby, Mary Ann, BA (Mount Allison), MEd (Northampton), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Educational Psychology (1981, 2001).
- Bigam, David L, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCSC, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Biggar, Kevin W, BEng (Royal Military), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Bilash, Olenka SE, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Sask), BA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 2001).
- Billingsley, Barbara A, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2001).
- Binhammer, Katherine, BA MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Binkley, Peter, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Bisanz, Gay L, BA (Michigan State), MSc PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1983, 1997).
- Bisanz, Jeffrey H, BA (Michigan), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1998).
- Bishop, Edward L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of English (1979, 1997).
- Bjornson, Curtis, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Co-operative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Blackburn, Edward V, BSc (London), PhD (Nottingham), ARIC, Professeur titulaire, Faculté SaintJean (1971, 1982).
- Blackie, Douglas G, BSW MPA (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2000, 2000).
- Blair, Heather, BEd Med (Sask), DPhil (Arizona), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- Bleackley, Christopher, BSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1989).
- Blenis, Peter V, BSc (State, NY), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 1998).
- Blondheim, Frances, BFA (Alberta), Manager, Communications Program, Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Bobet, Jacques, BSc (Montreal), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1989, 1998).
- Bodnar, Garry G, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (1980, 1991).
- Boechler, Patricia M, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor in Extension (2002, 2002).
- Boeglin, John A, BA, MA (Paris), PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé et vice-doyen, Faculté SaintJean (1991, 1993).
- Boliek, Carol Ann, BS (Colorado State), PhD (Northern Colorado), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Boman, Jeanette A, BScN MA PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor of Nursing (1980, 1999).
- Boninsegni, Massimo, BSc (Genova), PhD (Florida State), Associate Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Booth, Doug, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Boothe, Paul M, BA (Western Ontario) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1984, 1992).
- Boritch, Helen, BA (Simon Fraser), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology (1988, 1993).
- Bork, Edward W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Utah State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 1997).
- Bortolussi Dixon, Marisa, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Laval), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1986, 2001).
- Bosley, Vivien, BA (Leicester), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1983, 1990).
- Bouffard, Marcel, LEP (Laval), MSc (Montreal), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 1995).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Boutin, Stanley A, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Bowers, Rick, BA (Dalhousie), MA (McMaster), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English (1987, 1998).
- Bowman, John C, BSEng (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Boxall, Peter C, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 1999).
- Boyce, Mark S, BS (Iowa State), MS (Alaska), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Boytang, Brian EH, BComm (Alberta), CGA, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Bracken, Christopher J, BA (Toronto), MA (Montreal), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Branch, Jennifer L, BEd (Nipissing), MLIS (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Braun, Willi, BA (Manitoba), MA (St Michael's College), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Braz, Albert, BA (Western Connecticut State), MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media (2002, 2002).
- Brazeau, Robert J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of English (2001, 2001).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Brenneis, Fraser R, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Brett, Michael J, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1992).
- Brindley, David N, BSc PhD DSc (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1988).
- Brintnell, E Sharon, MSc BOT (Alberta), Dip PT and OT (Toronto), OT (C), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Brisbane, Thomas W, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Brocks, Dion R, BSc MPharm PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Brodie, Janine M, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Carleton), Professor and Chair of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Brook, Paula A, BSc MA (Texas), EdD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1992).

- Brookwell, Jo-Ann R, Administrative Professional Officer in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Brown, Janice C, AA (Stephen's College), BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of East Asian Studies (1991, 2002).
- Brown, Neil E, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 2000).
- Brown, Norman R, BA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Brown, Sylvia M, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of English (1996, 2002).
- Browne, Lois M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1993, 1998).
- Brownoff, Rene, BMSc MD (Alberta) CCFP LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Bruce, Donald M, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1987, 2001).
- Bruch, David A, Personnel Admin Dip (Alberta) BA (Calgary), Director of Housing and Food Services (1978, 1986).
- Brungs, Hans H, PhD (Frankfurt), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 1979).
- Bryan, Wendy M, BA (Brock), Administrative Professional Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1991, 2001).
- Buchanan, Ian D, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Buckingham, Jeanette, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Buckle, Trevor, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2000, 2001).
- Bucknell, Bradley WH, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English (2000, 2002).
- Bulitko, Vadim, MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Bullard, Michael J, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Emergency Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Bundle, David R, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Newcastle), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Bungard, Tammy J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wayne State), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Burch, Robert R, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1983, 1988).
- Buro, Michael, PhD (Paderborn), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Burrows, Barbara, BSc BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1992).
- Burshdyn, Deborah N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 1999).
- Burstow, Georgina B, Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Arts (1999, 1999).
- Burton, Jeffrey R, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1981, 2001).
- Bush, Andrew BG, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Butler, James R, BSc (Ohio State), MA (Manhattanville College), PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources (1979, 1987).
- Butler, Terry, BA MA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 2000).
- Byrne, Carole P, BA (McGill), MBA (Calgary), Acting Registrar, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 1998).
- Cabeza, Roberto EL, ME PhD (Tsukuba), Assistant Professor of Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Cadenillas, Abel, BSc MSc (Catolica del Peru), MA (Rochester), PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Caelli, Kathleen, RN BScN (Philip Inst), PhD (Curtin), Associate Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Caelli, Terrence M, BA PhD (Newcastle), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Cahill, James F, BA (Trinity College), PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Cairney, Richard, Dip (Grant MacEwan), Administrative Professional Officer in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Cairns, Debra M, BMus MMus (Western Ontario), DMA (Illinois), Associate Professor of Music (1989, 1994).
- Cairns, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Resource Planning (1975, 1990).
- Caldwell, Michael W, BPhysEd BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Calhoun, Kristine A, BA (Calif State), Administrative Professional Officer in English (1997, 1997).
- Cameron, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta) MScN (Wales), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1990, 1998).
- Cameron, Judith A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Cameron, Linda D, MSc (Lancaster), Administrative Professional Officer in University Press (2001, 2001).
- Camicoli, J Richard M, BSc (Queen's), MSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Campbell, Bruce A, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Windsor), PhD (McGill), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Campbell, Kathryn J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) in Extension (1997, 2000).
- Campbell, Lesley A, BA MBA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (2002, 2002).
- Campbell, Melanie M, BSc MSc (Washington), MA PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Campbell, Patricia M, MBCLB (Edinburgh), MRCP(UK), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert D, BA (St. Thomas), Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Campbell, Sandra M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Campbell, Shelagh D, BIS (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Connecticut), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Campanot, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MS (UCLA), PhD (MIT), Professor of Cell Biology (1987, 1992).
- Capjack, Clarence E, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1969, 1978).
- Capjack, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Human Ecology (1992, 1998).
- Capstick, Valerie A, MD (Alberta), FRCPS, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1990, 1995).
- Carbonaro, Michael D, BEd MEd MSc PhD (Alberta), BA (York), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Cardinal, D Lewis, BA BSc (Colorado), Director of Native Student Services (2000, 2000).
- Carlson, Allen A, BA (Macalester), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Philosophy (1969, 1985).
- Carmichael, Donald JC, BA MA (Queen's) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1972, 1979).
- Carmichael, George J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Computing and Network Services (1998, 1998).
- Carrie, Anita, BScPharm PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Carriere, Jacques F, BComm MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 1999).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Carroll, Linda J, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carson, Terrance R, BA Med (Alberta) BEd (Memorial) PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Secondary Education (1982, 1993).
- Carss, Judy E, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1989, 1989).
- Carter, Kathleen E, BA (Calgary), BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1974, 1997).
- Carver, Peter J, BA LLM (British Columbia), MA (Toronto), LLB (McGill), Assistant Professor of Law (2000, 2000).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physiology (1996, 2002).
- Caskey, Cynthia A, Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Oncology (1977, 1987).
- Cass, David D, BS (Butler), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor of Biological Sciences (1969, 1980).
- Cassidy, J David, BSc MSc PhD (Sask), FCCS, Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Castillo, Carey L, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Career and Placement Services (2001, 2001).
- Castillo, Ignacio, BS (Universidad San Francisco De Quito), MSE (Arizona State), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Castro-Rea, Julián, BSc (Mexico), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Political Science (2002, 2002).
- Catuneanu, Octavian, PhD (Bucharest), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Caufield, Catherine, BScN (Ottawa), MA (Wilfrid Laurier), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Caulfield, Sean T, BFA MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2000, 2000).
- Caulfield, Timothy A, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Law and Public Health Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Causgrove Dunn, Janice, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2002).
- Cavanagh, Martine, BEd Med (Alberta), Professeur Adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Cave, Andrew J, MB ChB (Manchester), MCISc (Western Ontario), LRCP, MRCS, Associate Professor in Family Medicine (1992, 1998).
- Cavell, Ronald George, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (British Columbia), PhD (Cantab.), Professor of Chemistry (1964, 1974).
- Gayford, Marjorie A, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- Chacko, Thomas, BA (Rutgers), MS (Pennsylvania State), PhD (North Carolina), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2001).
- Chalaturnyk, Richard J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Chambers, Graham A, BA (British Columbia), MA, PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Senior Associate Dean (Student Services) of Science (1969, 1974).
- Chambers, Robert N, BEd LLB (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of Law (1999, 1999).
- Champagne, Curtis, BA (Winnipeg), BTh MA (Ottawa), Administrative Professional Officer in Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Chan, Alicia KJ, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Chan, David, BEng MEng (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1997).
- Chan, Gordon, KT, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Chan, Kam Ming, MD (Guelph), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2001).
- Chanasyk, David S, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1978, 1989).
- Chandler, Kathryn, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (2001, 2001).
- Chang, David, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Chang, John P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Chang, Scott X, BSc (Zhejiang Agric), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Chard, Sylvia C, BA (Bristol), MEd PhD (Illinois), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 2000).
- Chari, Radha S, MD (Sask), FRCSC(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1995, 2001).
- Charles, John W, AB (Kenyon College, Ohio), MLS (Indiana), Professional Librarian (1973, 1988).
- Charlton, Daniel R, BA (Middlesex), MPHil (Birmingham), Acting Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) (1999, 2001).
- Chatterton, Brian D, BA MA (Trinity College), PhD (Australian National), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1982).
- Chaytors, Gordon, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2000).
- Checkel, M David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 1995).
- Cheeseman, Christopher I, BSc PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Physiology and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Medical Education), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1978, 1988).
- Chen, Kevin Z, BS (Zhejiang), MS (Maryland), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1995, 2001).
- Chen, Tongwen, BSc (Tsinghua), MASc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1999).
- Chen, Weixing, BSc MSc (Dalian), PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Chen, Xi, BSc (Missouri-Rolla), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Chen, Xing-Zhen, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Cheng, Jung-June, BS (National Cheng Kung), MS (Texas at Austin), Professor and Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1995).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MPHil PhD (London), MD MSc (McGill), Professor and Chair of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Chik, Constance L, BSc MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1999).

- Chilibeck, Ron, BEd (Alberta), Director of Student Awards, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1981).
- Chin, W Dat N, MB BCh (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1989, 1990).
- Chisholm, Dianne, BPEd BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Oxford), Professor of English (1989, 1999).
- Chiu, Brian KY, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Choi, Philip YK, BAsc (British Columbia), MASC PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Chooi, Stella M, Dip (City of London College) BMus (Calgary) MMus (London), Administrative Professional Officer in Music (1985, 1991).
- Chor, Louis W, BScSc (Chinese Univ of Hong Kong), MLS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1982, 1993).
- Choulli, Tahir, BSc MASC (Abdelmalek Essaadi), PhD (Franche-Comte), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Chow, Kim H, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Chretien, Stephane, BA (Quebec), MSc (Ec Hautes Etudes Comm), PhD (North Carolina), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Christian, Timothy J, BA (Alberta) LLB (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1978, 1990).
- Christopherson, Robert J, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 1982).
- Chuang, Karl T, BSc (Cheng-Kung), MSc (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Clanachan, Alexander S, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor and Chair of Pharmacology (1978, 1988).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1994).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 1984).
- Clark, Phyllis, BA (Toronto), MA (Michigan), Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Clements, Patricia, BA (Alberta), D Phil (Oxford), FRSC, Professor of English (1970, 1984).
- Cliff, Gerald, BSc (McGill), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1977, 1991).
- Cliff, Jennifer E, BCom (Carleton), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 1999).
- Clive, Derrick LJ, BSc PhD (Imperial College), DSc (London U) Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1988).
- Clyburn, David J, BA MA (Alberta), Director, Academic Support Centre, in Student Services (1992, 1992).
- Cobban, Sandra, DIPDHYG (George Brown College), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2001).
- Cockburn, Bruce F, BSc (Queen's), MMath PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1990, 1995).
- Cockfield, Sandra M, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Coe, James Y, MBBS (Newcastle), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 1989).
- Coffin, Wendy L, BA (Calgary), Director, Career and Placement Services (1988, 1989).
- Cohen, Michael B, AB (Colgate), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Illinois-Urbana), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Coke, William, BA (Manitoba), MDCM (McGill), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Colberg, Susan M, BFA MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2001, 2001).
- Colbourne, Frederick, BSc PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Cole, Robert P, BA (Honours) MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Coleman, Barbara, BA BEd (Winnipeg), MFA (Yale), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1996).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2002).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), Dr rer nat (Regensburg), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1999).
- Colter, Janet, BA MBA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Colter, Janice, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1984, 1993).
- Comeau, Philip G, BSc (Victoria), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Compton, Mary-Ellen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Compton, Sharon M, BSc MA (Alabama in Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry and Director of Dental Hygiene (2002, 2002).
- Connor, Herbert W, BA MA PhD (New Brunswick), MA (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Vice-Provost and Dean of Students (1982, 1999).
- Considine, John P, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Assistant Professor of English (2000, 2000).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Cook, David A, MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Pharmacology and Director of Studies in Medical Education (1971, 1979).
- Cooley, Georgina M, BFA BEd (Manitoba), MA PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Cooper, David J, BSc (London Sch of Econ), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Director of PhD Program in Business (1989, 1989).
- Cooper, Wesley E, BA (Occidental College) BLitt (Oxford) PhD (Calgary), Professor of Philosophy (1972, 1990).
- Copeland, James H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Rural Economy (1972, 1984).
- Coppens, Ruth M, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (2001, 2001).
- Corbett, Bryan, BA (Sask), MA (Carleton), Chief Archivist in University Archives (1987, 1987).
- Cormack, Lesley B, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1995).
- Cornell, Edward H, BA (California), MA (California State), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1987).
- Corrigan, James S, BFA MVA (Alberta), Curator, Art and Artifact Collection, Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Coss, Sharlene E, Administrative Professional Officer in the Research Services Office (1999, 1999).
- Couch, Janet, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1993, 2002).
- Couch, Robert M, BSc MD (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1990, 1994).
- Coupland, Nicholas J, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCPsych, Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Coupland, Robert W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 1996).
- Courneya, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2000).
- Courtney, Mark J, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Coutts, Martin R, BComm (Alberta), CA, Director of Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Couture, Claude, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professeur, Faculté Saint-Jean (1988, 2000).
- Cowan, Robin, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Arts, Student Programs Office (2001, 2001).
- Cowie, Martin, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Chemistry (1976, 1987).
- Cowie, Robert J, BSc (Calgary), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (2002, 2002).
- Cox, Cheryl, BSc (Sask), Director of Clinical Placements in Pharmacy (1983, 1983).
- Cox-Bishop, Marlene J, BEd (British Columbia), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Human Ecology (1981, 2002).
- Craig, Leon H, BA (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Political Science (1972, 1996).
- Craig, William R, BSc (Brandon), MD CM (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Craige, Martin M, Director of Supply Management Services (1979, 1979).
- Craik, Stephen, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Creaser, Robert A, BSc (Australian Nat'l), PhD (La Trobe), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 2000).
- Crites-Battie, Michele, BS (Washington State), BS MSc (Washington), PhD (Gothenburg), Professor of Physical Therapy (1995, 1995).
- Crown, Elizabeth M, BSc MSc (Guelph) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Human Ecology (1969, 1983).
- Cruden, David M, BA MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Imperial College), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 1980).
- Cujec, Bibiana, MD (Laval), MEd (Sask), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Culbertson, Joseph C, BSc (New Brunswick), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1985, 1999).
- Cullen, Dallas M, BA (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Chair, Women's Studies Program (1969, 1970).
- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1990).
- Cumming, Douglas J, BCom (McGill), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science and Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1999, 1999).
- Cunha, Luciane B, BSc (Rio de Janeiro), MSc (Campinas State), PhD (Tulsa), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering, (2001, 2001).
- Currah, Randolph S, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1995).
- Currie, Luanne G, BA (Alberta), Director of Advancement Services in External Relations (1990, 2001).
- Curwin, Sandra L, Dip BSc MSc (Dalhousie) PhD (California), Associate Professor and Chair of Physical Therapy (2001, 2001).
- Dacks, Gurston, BA (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Political Science (1971, 1985).
- da Costa, Jose L, BEd EdD (British Columbia), MA (Calif Polytech State), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1993, 1997).
- Dahl, Susan, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Dahlby, Beverly G, (Sask), MA (Queen's), PhD (London), Professor of Economics (1978, 1994).
- Dailey-O'Gain, Jennifer L, BA (Michigan State), MA PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1997, 1997).
- Dale, James D, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1980).
- Dale, Mark RT, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Biological Sciences and Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1981, 1994).
- Dalley, Phyllis, BEd (Moncton), MA PhD (OCDI), Assistant Professor at Faculte Saint-Jean (2000, 2000).
- Damant, Ronald W, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Dancik, Bruce P, BS MF PhD (Michigan), Professor of Renewable Resources (1973, 1984).
- Dancik, Deborah B, BA MLS (Michigan) MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1977, 1988).
- Daniel, Ashley, BA BLS (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of Human Rights (1999, 1999).
- Daniel, Joseph M, BSc (Carleton), BPE (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Education and Recreation (1980, 1999).
- Daniel, Terence E, BEng (McGill), SM E Eng (MIT), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1983).
- Darrach, Johanna M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1997, 2001).
- Darrach, Philip N, Dip Art and Design (Harrogate School of Art) Dip in Fine Arts (Slade school, London), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1968, 1972).
- da Silva, Agnelo A, Dip Industrial Studies BSc (Loughborough), Director of Utilities (1982, 1982).
- Dastoor, Naorayex K, BA MA PhD (Essex), Associate Professor of Economics (1985, 1987).
- Daveluy, Michelle, BSc MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2001).
- David, Tracy, BPE (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BS (Massachusetts), MS (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1996, 2001).
- Davidson, Debra J, BA (Calif Berkeley), MS PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Assistant Professor in Rural Economy and Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Davies, Deirdre C, LLB (University College of Wales) LLM (Pennsylvania), Professor of Law, (1975, 1975).
- Davies, Martin, BSc (Regina), PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2001).
- Davis, Brent A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Davis, Paul, MB ChB (Bristol), MRCP (UK), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Continuing Medical Education and Multi-Media Production), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1976, 1985).
- Davis, Teresa MA, RN (General Hospital) BN (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1977, 1989).
- Dawson, Douglas R, Director of Capital Programs (1987, 1987).
- Dawson, Michael RW, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1996).
- Day, Rene A, RN (UAH), BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Hawaii), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic Planning and Undergraduate Programs) of Nursing (1968, 1989).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Anthropology (1991, 2002).
- Dechert, Elizabeth M, BEnvironStudies BArch (Waterloo), Director, Capital and Strategic Planning Services (1988, 1988).
- DeCorby, Ray G, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- DeCoste, Frederick C, BA (St Dunstan's), MA (Western Ontario), MSW (Carleton), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- DeCoteau, Flora M, BA (Sask), Associate Registrar and Director of Records, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1999, 1999).

- Deephouse, David L, BA (Carleton College), MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Defraeye, Piet, MA (Univ Coll Dublin), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1999, 1999).
- de Frece, Robert J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MMus (Oregon), Level II and III Cert (Illinois), DrMusArts DMA (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education and Music (1986, 1994).
- de Gara, Christopher J, MBBS MS (London), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1997, 1997).
- de Kock, Ingrid H, MBChB (Pretoria), DIPANAE (College of Medicine of South Africa), ATLS, LMCC, Fellowship in Palliative Medicine, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Delane, Mary E, Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Arts (1968, 1991).
- De Long, Kathleen M, BA MLS MPM (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Del Rio, Elena, BA (Barcleona), MA (Arkansas), PhD (California-Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (2002, 2002).
- Demers, Patricia A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of English (1977, 1989).
- Demianczuk, Nestor N, BSc (Loyola Coll), MD RSCC CSPQ (Montreal), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1989, 1998).
- de Montigny, Marc, BSc MA (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1995, 2000).
- Dempsey, L James, BA MA (Calgary), Associate Professor, School of Native Studies (1992, 1992).
- Denis, Claude, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Toronto), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1989, 1995).
- Dennis, Jonathan J, BSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- d'Entremont, Yvette M, BA MA (Mount Saint-Vincent), BEd (Acadia), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1995).
- Derocher, Andrew E, BSF (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Derwing, Tracey M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1999).
- Descheneau, Catherine, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1987, 1987).
- de Scossa, Catriona C, BA (Leeds), BLS MLS PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1982).
- Despres, Jacques C, MM (Juilliard), DMA (New York Stonybrook), Associate Professor of Music (2000, 2000).
- Deuel, Judy C, Administrative Professional Officer in Pharmacology (1969, 1982).
- Deutsch, Clayton V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Devereux, Cecily M, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of English (1998, 1998).
- Devine, Kay L, BS (Oregon State), MEd (Colorado State), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1988, 1993).
- Devito, Kevin J, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Trent), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Devlin, Marni, BSc MSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- de Vries, Gerda, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Dew, Steven K, BASc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Dean (Research and Planning) of Engineering (1992, 1998).
- Deyholos, Michael K, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Dhanani, Nasrin, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (2002, 2002).
- Dhunnoo, Indra, MBChB MD (Capetown), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Diab, Mai, DDS (Damascus), MSc (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Dibden, Lionel J, MBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Dick, Scott H, BSc MSc (South Florida), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Divavahi, Venkata R, BSc (Nagpur), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Distad, N Merrill, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD MLS (Toronto) Professional Librarian (1987, 1988).
- Dixon, Peter B, AB (Stanford), MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Dixon, Roger A, BA (Northern Colorado), MA (Chicago), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Dixon, Walter T, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2000).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Student Services) of Education (1992, 2002).
- Donahue, Robert, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Dong, Xiaodai, BSc (Xian Jiatong), MSc (National U of Singapore), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Donoff, Michel G, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Family Medicine (1982, 1991).
- Dorgan, Marlene T, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1994).
- Dorow, Sara K, BA (Valparaiso), MA (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Dosdall, Lloyd, BSc (Honors) MSc BEd PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Doucet, Joseph A, BMgmtSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Calif-Berkeley), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2000, 2000).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Dowie, Sandra L, MA (Godard, Vermont), Administrative Professional Officer in Extension (1998, 1999).
- Driscoll, Mark W, BA (Boston), MA (California), MA PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2001, 2001).
- Driver, Robert G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Drummond, Andrew OP, BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1999, 2001).
- Drummond, E Jane, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Nursing (1977, 1998).
- Drummond, Garry T, MD (Calgary), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (1988, 1993).
- Dryden, William F, BSc (Glasgow), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Pharmacology (1976, 1980).
- Dube, Paul J, BA (College Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1981, 1999).
- Dudas, Marvin J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oregon State College), Professor of Renewable Resources (1975, 1985).
- Dudley, Linda, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Duggan, Thomas D, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Duke, M John, BSc (Hull), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer, SLOWPOKE Nuclear Reactor Facility (2000, 2000).
- Dunch, Ryan F, BA (Australian Nat'l), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Dunn, John GH, BSc (Loughborough), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).
- Dunn, Susan MJ, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Nat'l Inst of Med Res, London), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1993).
- Durdle, Nelson G, DipEng (Memorial) BEng MEng (Nova Scotia Tech.) PhD (Alberta), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1985).
- Dust, Thomas J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MM (Indiana), DMSuEd (Indiana), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Secondary Education (1988, 1994).
- Duszyk, Marek, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Physiology (1993, 2000).
- Dutt, Pushan, BS (Presidency Coll), MA (DelhiSchEcon), PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Dux, Edward L, Vehicle Pool Manager in Facilities Management (1974, 1986).
- Dyck, Jason R B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Dyck, Patricia, BRM (Acadia), MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Eadie, Reginald L, PEng BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHSc (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Easton, Alexander S, BSc MBBS PhD (London), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Eckert, Andrew, BA (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Eckert, Heather, BA MA (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Economics (2001, 2001).
- Edgington, Eunice, BScD (Toronto), MA (Central Michigan), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1995, 2001).
- Edwards, Louise M, BA (Ottawa), Administrative Professional Officer in Economics (1980, 1983).
- Egerton, Raymond F, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Imperial College), Professor of Physics (1991, 1991).
- Eggert, Frank M, DDS MSc Diploma (Periodontics) (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1983).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Philippines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Professor in Extension (1982, 1985).
- Eitzen, Gary, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2002).
- Eklund, Faye J, Personnel Cert (Alberta), BA (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1981, 1983).
- El Badrawy, Hossam A, DDS HDD (Cairo), MS (Minnesota), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1992).
- Elezabi, Abdulhakem Y, BSc (Brock), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Elio, Renee E, BA (Smith College) MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Computing Science (1983, 1999).
- El-Kadi, Ayman Ouda, BSc (Al-Fateh Medical), MSc (Al-Arab Medical), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Elleker, M George, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Post Graduate Medical Education), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1989, 1989).
- Elliott, Duncan G, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Elliott, Janet A, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2000).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 2000).
- Elliott, N Lee, BEd (Regina), Director of Public Affairs (2000, 2000).
- Ellis, Julia L, BA (Calgary), MA EdD (British Columbia), Professor of Elementary Education (1992, 1999).
- Ellis, Shirley, BEd (Alberta), MA (Queen's), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (1997, 1997).
- Ellison, Michael J, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1996).
- Ellsworth, Janet E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 1996).
- Ellyin, Fernand, PEng MSc (Tehran), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 1981).
- Elmallah, Ehab S, BEE (Alexandria), MSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1994).
- Elrod, Terry, BA MBA PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 1990).
- Elwi, Alaa E, BSc (Cairo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1988).
- Emery, Derek J, BSc MSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 1999).
- Emme, Michael J, MA EdD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 1999).
- England, John H, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1986).
- Ens, Gerhard J, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Enzle, Michael E, BA (Miami, Ohio), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Epp, Garrett, PJ, BA (Acadia), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of English (1988, 1995).
- Erdmer, Philippe, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1995).
- Erkut, Erhan, BS (Bosphorus, Istanbul), PhD (Florida), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1985, 1993).
- Esdale, Janice L, BSc (Ohio), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BScOT MScOT (Alberta), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2002).
- Esslinger, Brian K, CMA, Financial Officer, Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1989, 1997).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2001).
- Etsel, Thomas H, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), PEng, Professor and Associate Chair (Materials) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Evans, Michael J, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1998, 2002).
- Everall, Robin D, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).

- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MB ChB (Capetown), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 1998).
- Fair, Ivan J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Acting Director of Computer Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Fallone, B Gino, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FCCPM, Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1992).
- Farrow, Trevor CW, AB (Princeton), BA (Honors) (Oxford), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2001).
- Fasenko, Gaylene M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Fast, Janet, BHEC (British Columbia), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 2000).
- Fatum, Rasmus, BA MA (Copenhagen), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2001, 2001).
- Faught, Wylam, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCOG, Professor and Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1977).
- Fay, Brian T, BSc MSc (Illinois), PhD (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Feddes, John JR, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1983, 1989).
- Fedorak, Phillip M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1990).
- Fedorak, Richard N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1986, 1996).
- Fedosejevs, Robert, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1988).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Feng, Yongsheng, BS (Shanxi), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1990, 1995).
- Fenrich, Frances F, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Fenwick, Tara J, BA BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 1999).
- Fernandez-Patron, Carlos, MSc (Dresden), PhD (Heidelberg), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Fletcher, Christopher M, BES (Waterloo), MSc (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2001).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 1996).
- Field, Richard H, BMath (Waterloo), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1992).
- Fields, Anthony, MA (Cambridge MD) (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Fiertel, Neil O, BS (Chicago), BA (Miami), MFA (Florida State), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1996).
- Fiessel, Kevin EP, BAS BA (Regina), Administrative Professional Officer in the Engineering Co-op Centre (2002, 2002).
- Figueroa, Paul, BA (West Indies), BSL (Laurentian), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1977).
- Filanovsky, Igor, MSc PhD (VI Ulianov (Lenin) Institute of Electrical Engineering, Leningrad, USSR), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1981, 1984).
- Findlay, Orrella M, Administrative Professional Officer in Physiology (1969, 1984).
- Finegan, Barry A, MB BCH BAO (National - Ireland), FFARCS, FRCP, Professor and Chair of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1986, 1999).
- Finlay, Warren H, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Finn, Adam, BASc (Melbourne), MBA (New South Wales) PhD (Illinois), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1982, 1994).
- Finucane, Brendan T, MB BCH BAO (Univ Coll Dublin), FFARCS (Liverpool), FRCP, Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1989, 1989).
- Fishburne, Graham J, DipEd (Loughborough) BSc (Rutherford College of Technology), Teaching Cert (England), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1982, 1988).
- Fisher, Brian D, BEd (Queen's), MSc (Indiana State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 1995).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 1998).
- Fisher, Edward G, BA (Colorado), MA (Indiana), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1977, 1998).
- Fitzgerald, Katherine S, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Fleck, Brian, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Laval), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2000).
- Flood, Catherine, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1993, 2000).
- Foght, Julia M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2000).
- Foot, A Lee, BSc MSc (Louisiana State), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Forbes, J Fraser, BASc MASC (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2001).
- Forest, Thomas W, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 1986).
- Forsythe, Gail H, BEd LLB (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Law (1989, 1989).
- Forth, Gregory L, BA (Simon Fraser), MLitt DPhil (Oxford), Professor and Associate Chair of Anthropology (1986, 1995).
- Foster, Rosemary Y, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Foth, Dennis L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor in Extension (1985, 1985).
- Fouad, Karim, BSc PhD (Konstanz), Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Fowler, Kristina J, BA (Alberta), Director, Sexual Assault Centre in Student Services (1999, 1999).
- Fox, Karen M, BA (Univ of the Pacific), MA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2001).
- Foxcroft, George R, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1988).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California/Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1979, 1991).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), PhD MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2000).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 2000).
- Franks, James K, BA, MArchSt (British Columbia), Administrative Professional Officer in University Archives (2000, 2000).
- Frascara, Jorge, DipFA DipVA Post Dip (Esc Nac De Bellas Artes), Professor of Art and Design (1977, 1988).
- Fraser, Marion, RT BSc (Alberta), Lecturer in Medical Laboratory Science (1989, 1989).
- Fraser, Roderick D, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor of Economics and President (1995, 1995).
- Freeman, John V, BA (Calgary), MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1972, 1974).
- Freeman, Mark R, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor of Physics (1994, 1999).
- Frender, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Friedman, Alinda R, BA (SUNY at Stony Brook), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Friese, Kevin, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).
- Frimpong, Samuel, BSc (ScandTech), MSc (Zambia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Fris, Joe, BA (Auckland), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1993).
- Frishkopf, Michael, BS (Yale), MMA (Tufts), PhD (California LA), Assistant Professor of Music (1999, 1999).
- Froese, Kenneth, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Bayreuth), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Frogner, Raymond O, BA (Malaspina), MA (British Columbia), Administrative Professional Officer in University Archives (2001, 2001).
- Frolow, Valery P, MSc (Moscow State), PhD DSc (PN Lebedev), Killam Professor of Physics (1993, 1993).
- Frost, Laura S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Acting Chair of Biological Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Fu, Yuling, BMed MSc (Harbin Medical), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Fuller, Les G, BSA MSc (Sask), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Fung, Ping-Hsuan (Loretta), BA (National Taiwan), MA (California-Davis), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- Fyfe, Kenneth R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan State), AM PhD (Washington/St Louis), PhD (Illinois), CGA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Gagné, Christina L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Gagnon, Jennifer A, BA (Calgary), MIR (Queen's), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (2001, 2001).
- Galambos, Nancy L, BS (New York State), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Gall, Gerald L, BA (Queen's), LLB (Windsor), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1999).
- Gamal El-Din, Mohamed, BSc (Honors) (Cairo), MS (Wayne State), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Gan, Thian Y, BE (Malaya), MSE (Texas), PhD (Washington), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 2002).
- Gander, Lois E, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic Processes) in Extension (1975, 1985).
- Gannon, Terry J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Garber, Judith A, BA (Kent State), MA PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Political Science (1990, 1995).
- Garneau, Terra J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Garvin, Theresa D, BA (Simon Fraser), MA (Virginia Polytechnic), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Western Ontario), Drphil (Zurich), Professor of Pharmacology (1992, 2001).
- Gaudet, Vincent, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Gay, David B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Instruction) of English (1990, 1995).
- Gburzynski, Pawel, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1996).
- Gee, Norman, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1979, 1989).
- Geelan, David, BEd (Avondale College), MEd (Melbourne), PhD (Curtin University of Technology), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2001).
- Gellatly, Ian R, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 1998).
- Gendron, Yves, BBusAdm (Quebec), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Gephart, Robert P, BSc (Michigan State), MA (Alberta) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1978, 1993).
- Gervais, Pierre L, BA BPE (New Brunswick), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 2000).
- Ghali, Sherif, BS (Ain Shams), MS (Ohio State), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Gibb, Alexis J, Head, Interlibrary Loans and Document Delivery, in the University Library (1991, 1991).
- Gibbins, Michael, BCom CA (British Columbia), MBA (York), PhD (Cornell), FCA, Professor and Chair of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1984, 1984).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (U C Dublin), MRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gibson, Nancy L, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Human Ecology (1998, 1998).
- Gibson, Susan E, BEd (Western Ontario), MA (Calgary), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 1999).
- Gibson, Susan K, BSc (Toronto), Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1975, 1981).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2001).
- Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie L, BMus DMus (Alberta), MMus (Eastman), Professor of Music (1988, 2002).
- Gifford, David J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1998).
- Gignac, Dennis, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1993, 1997).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Gillespie, Michael W, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology (1969, 1975).
- Gilmour, Susan M, MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1997, 1997).
- Gilsdorf, Joy, BA (Pomona College), MA PhD (Yale), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Business (1986, 1986).
- Gingrich, Douglas M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (1993, 2001).

- Ginsberg, Jody, MD (Toronto) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1983, 1995).
- Giovanetti, Phyllis, RN (Alberta), BN (McGill), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1984).
- Girgis, Rose, MBChB (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 1998).
- Girouard, Jacqueline Y, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1991, 1993).
- Gittings, Christopher E, BEd (Queen's), BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Edinburgh), Associate Professor of English (1997, 2000).
- Given, Lisa M, BA Bed MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (2000, 2000).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (British Columbia), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Acting Dean in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Glerum, D Moira, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 1997).
- Gleeson, Sarah A, BA (Trinity College – Dublin), PhD (Imperial College), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Glover, John NM, BSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2002).
- Gobeil-Dwyer, Florence, BA (Alberta), BEd MA (Ottawa), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1996).
- Goddard, Ellen W, BAgSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (LaTrobe), Professor and Acting Chair of Rural Economy (2000, 2000).
- Goebel, Joachim H, BEng (Stadt Ingenieur Sch), Administrative Professional Officer in Utilities (1999, 1999).
- Goebel, Randolph G, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of Computing Science (1987, 1994).
- Goldberg, Jeffrey I, BSc (McGill), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Goldberg, Jack S, MSc (McGill) PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1977).
- Golden-Biddle, Karen, BA (Denison), MBA PhD (Case Western Reserve), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 1998).
- Golec, Judith A, RN (Ottawa), BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Sociology (1980, 1999).
- Gombay, Edit, MSc (Szeged), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Good, Allen G, BSc (Trent), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Good, Kenton B, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Gorassini, Monica A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Gordon, Philip A, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology and Associate Dean (Affiliated Teaching Hospital), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1993, 1993).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1988).
- Gordon Calvert, Lynn M, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2001).
- Gordon-Craig, Christopher, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (New Brunswick), LTCL (London), Dip Tchng (New Zealand), FRSA (England), CSTJ, Associate Professor of English (1969, 1975).
- Goroniuk, Melanie D, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Staff Programs (1998, 1998).
- Gortel, Zbigniew W, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Physics (1983, 1993).
- Goss, Greg G, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2001).
- Gouglas, Sean W, BA (Honors) (Western Ontario), MA PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1993, 1999).
- Gowrishankar, Manjula, MBBS (Colombo), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Grace, Andre P, BEd Med (Memorial), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 1999).
- Graham, Michelle M, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Graham, Sean W, BSc (St Andrews), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Gravit, David E, BA (Carleton College), MA PhD (Duke), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Music (1991, 1996).
- Grant, Douglas S, BA (State), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Chair of Psychology (1976, 1986).
- Grant, Robert F, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Natal), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1994).
- Graves, Lisa L, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Science (2002, 2002).
- Gray, Genevieve I, MSc (Manchester), Professor and Dean of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Gray, Murray R, BAsC (Toronto), MEng (Calgary), PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Green, Jeannine M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1989).
- Green, John-Bruce D, BA (Bellarmine College), PhD (Iowa State), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2001, 2001).
- Green, Richard M, BEd BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Engineering (1988, 1995).
- Green, Susan L, BA (Alberta), Vice-President (External Relations) (2001, 2001).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool) PhD (University College, Cardiff), Professor of Psychiatry and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1986, 1996).
- Greenwood, Royston, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Associate Dean (Research) of Business (1982, 1984).
- Greer, Joan, BA MA (Alberta) PhD (Vrije), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1999).
- Greer, John J, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physiology (1992, 1999).
- Greiner, Russell, BSc (CalifInstTech), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Gretsinger, Loverne, Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1999, 1999).
- Griener, Glenn G, BS (Loyola), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Philosophy, Public Health Sciences and Nursing (1987, 1995).
- Grieve, Elizabeth, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Drama (1999, 1999).
- Groleau, Jocelyn, BBusAdmin (Sherbrooke), CMA, Administrative Professional Officer in the Resource Planning Office (1991, 2002).
- Groudon, Gilbert Y, BScE MScE (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2001).
- Gross, Donald W, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP (C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Grover, Wayne D, BEng (Carleton), MSc (Essex), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1995).
- Grundy, Isobel M, BA DPhil (Oxford), Tory Professor of English (1990, 1990).
- Guigard, Selma, BSc (Joseph Fourier), MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Guilbert, Larry, BS (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Gunnars, Kristjana E, BA (Oregon State), MA (Regina), Professor of English (1991, 1996).
- Gural-Migdal, Anna, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 1999).
- Gustafson, Brenda J, BSc MEd, PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Elementary Education (1989, 2000).
- Gutfreund, Klaus, MD (J Gutenberg), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Gyenes, Gabor, MD (Semmelweis), PhD (Karolinska Institute), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Haag, Margaret E, BA (Russell Sage Coll), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Haagsma, Margriet, MPHIL (Cambridge), PhD (Groningen), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Haber, Joel A, BA (Grinnell), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Haggarty-France, Marion T, BA (Calgary), Executive Assistant to the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1997, 1997).
- Haggerty, Kevin D, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Hagler, Paul H, BA MA (Wichita State), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) of Rehabilitation Medicine (1974, 1995).
- Hale, Christopher, BA (William and Mary), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 1994).
- Hall, David J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1969, 1982).
- Hall, Dennis G, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2002).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD FRCP (C) (Toronto), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Halme, Sandra, BJOURN (Ryerson), Administrative Professional Officer in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Hamblin, Marlene, Administrative Professional Officer in Real Estate Services (1999, 1999).
- Hamiton, Julie, BSc (McGill), CFRE, Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Marianne C, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1976, 1976).
- Hamilton, Marlene A, BSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MDCM (McGill), MSc (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Surgery (1993, 1993).
- Hamilton, Susan, BA (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (Hull), Associate Professor of English (1989, 1994).
- Han, Bin, BSc (Fudan), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Hancock, Judy M, BEd (Calgary), Peer/Health Education Coordinator in University Health Centre (1992, 1992).
- Hannemann, Nancy J, BA (Alberta), MA (Manchester), Administrative Professional Officer in University of Alberta International (1997, 1997).
- Hannon, Susan J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1993).
- Hao, Chunhai (Charlie), MD MS (Norman Bethune), PhD (Sask), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1997, 2002).
- Haraphongse, Mant, MSc MD (Bangkok) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1981, 1988).
- Harber-Stenerson, Victoria J, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 1998).
- Harder, Geoffrey, BT (Manitoba), BA (Saskatchewan), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Harder, Lois K, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Political Science (1998, 1998).
- Hariapersad, Indira, Administrative Professional Officer in the Library (1998, 1998).
- Harley, Charles H, MD MSc (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1972, 1983).
- Harms, Janelle J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1991, 1998).
- Harrell, W Andrew, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (Washington), Professor of Sociology (1972, 1982).
- Harris, Steven, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Harrison, D Jed, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Mass Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemistry (1984, 1994).
- Harrison, Margaret J, BScN (British Columbia), MScN (Rhode Island), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1995).
- Hart, Jonathan L, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English (1987, 1995).
- Hartnagel, Timothy F, BA (Santa Clara), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor of Sociology (1971, 1980).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1990).
- Haubl, Gerald, MInt'Bus PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1995, 2001).
- Hauer, Grant K, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 1997).
- Haughey, Margaret L, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1993).
- Hawes, Colin, PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (1999, 1999).
- Hawkins, John A, BFA (Calgary), MA PhD (Tufts), Assistant Professor of Drama (1980, 1980).
- Hayduk, Leslie A, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Sociology (1981, 1986).
- Hayas, Robert E, BSc (Dalhousie) BEng (Technical Nova Scotia) PhD (Bath), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 1993).
- Haykowsky, Mark J, RN BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 1999).
- Hayward, Robert SA, MD (Queen's), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Hayward, Ryan B, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Hazlett, Clarke B, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1973, 1979).
- Hazlett, Donald, Administrative Professional Officer in the Library (1974, 1983).
- Heaman, Larry M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 2000).
- Hebert, Jacqueline, BSc (Dalhousie), MD (Calgary), FRCS, Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1998, 2002).
- Hegmann, Frank A, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Physics (1997, 1997).

- Heimpel, Moritz, BA (California), MD PhD (Johns Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Hein, Linda C, Administrative Professional Officer in Psychiatry (1987, 1987).
- Heming, Bruce Sword, BSA (Guelph), PhD (N Carolina State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1968, 1980).
- Henderson, Cynthia J, Administrative Professional Officer in Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Henderson, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in Physics (1984, 1987).
- Hendzel, Michael J, BSc (Brandon), PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Henein, Hani, BEng (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Henley, Juliette J, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1988).
- Henn, Marianne E, Dip Translator and Interpreter (Sprachen-und Dolmetscher-Institut Munich) BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1977, 2002).
- Herd, Christopher DK, BS (Queen's), PhD (New Mexico), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Herman, Donna M, BSc (Alberta), Director, Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 2001).
- Hess, Gretchen, BA (DePauw), BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Vice-Provost (1989, 1997).
- Heth, Donald C, BA (New College), PhD (Yale), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1997).
- Heyes, Cressida J, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1999, 2002).
- Hickey, Clifford G, BA (Arizona), AM PhD (Brown), Professor of Anthropology (1971, 1986).
- Hickman, Michael, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Bristol), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden and Biological Sciences and Acting Director of the Devonian Botanic Garden (1970, 1981).
- Hicks, Faye E, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Hickson, Clive, BEd (Avery Hill College), MA (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Hide, Peter, Professor of Art and Design (1979, 1984).
- Hijmans, Steven E, PhD (Groningen State), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).
- Hik, David S, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Hillen, Thomas J, BSc (Munster), MSc PhD (Tubingen), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2002).
- Hiller, Joyce M, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1997, 1997).
- Hilton, Andrew S, BSc (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2002, 2002).
- Himka, John-Paul, BA PhD (Michigan), Professor of History and Classics (1977, 1992).
- Hinch, Thomas D, BA (Brandon), MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 1996).
- Hinds Gaul, Ole, BSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1981, 1992).
- Hjartarson, Paul I, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English (1982, 1995).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1988, 1994).
- Ho, Anthony KC, BPharm PhD (Bradford), Professor of Physiology (1988, 1997).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2001).
- Hoddinott, John, BSc (London), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1996).
- Hodge, Megan M, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1992, 1996).
- Hodgetts, Ross B, BSc (Queen's), MS PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1969, 1984).
- Hodgetts, William, BA MSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Hodgson, M John, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1972, 1988).
- Hoekstra, Hendrik, BEd Dip Ed MEd (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Education Curriculum Laboratory (1975, 1977).
- Hoffman, Curt S, AB (California at Davis), MA (California at Riverside), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Hogan, John T, BA (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Georgetown), Associate Professor of Linguistics (1970, 1981).
- Hogeveen, Bryan R, BA (Honours) (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Hogg, Heather M, BA (Mount Allison), Administrative Professional Officer in Graduate Studies and Research (1976, 1983).
- Hogg, John M, MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1992).
- Hollingshead, Gregory A, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (University College, London), Professor of English (1975, 1993).
- Hollis, Vivien, MSc PhD (Exeter), Professor and Chair of Occupational Therapy (1998, 1998).
- Holmes, Charles FB, BSc (Essex), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Dundee), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor and Director, Division of Emergency Medicine (1993, 1999).
- Holte, Robert C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brunel), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Homik, Joanne E, MD (Manitoba), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hooper, Ione P, BA (Sask), MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1989, 1991).
- Hooper, Peter M BSc (Carleton), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Illinois) Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Hoover, H James, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1992).
- Hopp, Ronald G, BEd BA LLB (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (1975, 1979).
- Hopper, Tammy, BA (Manitoba), MS (Idaho State), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Horlick, Gary, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Chemistry (1969, 1979).
- Hornjatkevyc, Andrij J, AB (Seton Hall), AM (Syracuse), DPhil (California), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Ukrainian Studies (1976, 1991).
- Horwood, Donald G, BPE BEd (Memorial), MA (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1996).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Sask), CCFP, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Howatt, David G, BSc (Manitoba), MA MBA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Howe, Ernest A, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1996).
- Hoye, Gerry S, BSc PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1991, 1997).
- Hoyem, Betty J, BA (Alberta), Academic Personnel Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1999, 1999).
- Hoyles, Hugh SD, BPE MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1969, 1974).
- Hrimiuc, Dragos V, BSc PhD (Al.I.Cuza), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hruczkowski, Lynn, BA (New Brunswick), Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Hrudey, Steven E, Dic (Imperial College) BSc (Alberta) MSc PhD (London) Dic (Imperial College), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1981).
- Hrudey, Terry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1976, 1979).
- Huang, Biao, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Hudson, Robert J, BSA (British Columbia), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1974, 1985).
- Hughes, Elaine L, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (British Columbia), Professor of Law (1989, 2000).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1994, 2000).
- Hughes, Sheila L, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Hui, Mimi MY, AGDM MBA (Athabasca), CAM, Administrative Professional Officer in Extension (1980, 2001).
- Humphrey, Charles, BA (Montana State), MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Library (1999, 1999).
- Humphries, Paul WA, BSc (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), MD (McMaster), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Hunter, Bruce A, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Brown), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1976, 1982).
- Hunter, Edward G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacology (1981, 1997).
- Hunter, Valerie E, Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (2002, 2002).
- Hurd, Peter L, BSc (Honors) (Carleton), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Stockholm), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Hurly, Geoff, BSc (Witwatersand), Administrative Professional Officer in Facilities Management (2002, 2002).
- Huson, Mark R, BS (Canisius Coll), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1993, 2001).
- Hyndman, Mary E, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Specialized Support and Disability Services (2000, 2000).
- Hyrkas, E Kristina, MNSc PhD (Acta U Tamperensis), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Idikio, Halliday AA, BM BS (Ibadan), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Iglinski, Paul J, BA (South Florida), MA (Stanford), BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Ikeda, Satoshi, BA (Waseda), MA (Hitotsubashi), PhD (Michigan), PhD (Binghamton), Assistant Professor of Sociology (1998, 1998).
- Illytzkyj, Oleh S, BA (City College, New York), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1983, 1993).
- Ingles, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLibr (British Columbia), Associate Vice-President (Learning Services) and Chief Librarian (1990, 1990).
- Ingolfsson, Armann, BS (Buffalo), SM PhD (MIT), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1995, 1995).
- Ingram, Elizabeth L, BA (York), MVA (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design (1982, 1991).
- Inskip, Robin, BA (Ontario), MLS (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1980, 1980).
- Ipperciel, Donald, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Ruprecht-Karls Heidelberg), Assistant Professor at Faculte Saint-Jean (2000, 2000).
- Irvin, Randall T, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 1995).
- Ivankovich, Ivan F, BA (Canisius College), MBA (Wisconsin), LLB (New Brunswick), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1980, 1996).
- Iverson, Margaret L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Secondary Education (1986, 1995).
- Ivey, Douglas G, BAsC MAsC PhD (Windsor), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Iwanicka, Colleen J, Research Officer, Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1998, 1998).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1989).
- Jacobs, Philip, BComm MA (McGill), DPhil (York), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (University College, London), MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physiology (1977, 1992).
- Jaeger, Wolfgang, PhD (Kiel), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2001).
- Jagersand, Martin, MSc (Chalmers), MSc PhD (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Jagodzinski, John J, BFA (Notre Dame), Professional Dip BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1983, 1994).
- Jamal, Karim, BCom (Manitoba), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Minnesota), CA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 2002).
- Jamali, Fakhreddin, PharmD (Tehran), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Dean of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1982, 1989).
- James, Deborah E, BScPhM PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- James, Kendall M, BComm (Alberta), CMA, Administrative Professional Officer in Cell Biology (1998, 1998).
- James, Michael NG, BSc, MSc (Manitoba), DPhil (Oxford), University Professor of Biochemistry (1968, 1993).
- James, Tina A, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1973, 1989).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Inst of Haematology, Warsaw), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2002).
- Janzen, Henry L, BEd (British Columbia), MEd PhD (Calgary), Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1974).
- Jar, Pean-Yue Ben, BS (National Taiwan), MS PhD (Rutgers), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Jardine, Cynthia G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2002, 2002).
- Jay, Jennifer, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Australian National), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1997).
- Jeerakathi, Thomas J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Jeffrey, Scott R, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Rural Ecology (1992, 1994).
- Jelen, Pavel, MSc (Czech Technical), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 1984).
- Jenkins, Louise R, BPE BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Jensen, Louise A, BScN MN DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1986).
- Jensen, Susan E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1990).



- Jette Chisholm, Nancy M, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Director, Glen Sather Sports Medicine Clinic (1986, 1986).
- Jewell, Laurence D, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1989).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1997).
- Jia, Rong-Qing, MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1993).
- Jiang, Wenran, BA (Beijing), MA (Chinese Acad of Soc Sci), MA (Int'l Japan), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 1999).
- Jobson, J David, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1982).
- Joffe, A Mark, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1993, 2000).
- Johnson, David C, AB (Bates), MA (California) PhD (California, Berkeley), Professor and Associate Chair (History) of History and Classics (1970, 1987).
- Johnson, Edward S, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1980, 1983).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2002).
- Johnson, Richard, BA (NW Nazarene College), MA PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor and Chair of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1986, 1992).
- Johnson, Thomas E, BA (California State), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Johnston, Ingrid, BA (Natal), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Johnston, J Paul, BA (Southern Methodist), MA (North Carolina), Associate Professor of Political Science (1967, 1972).
- Johnston, Lindsay, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Ottawa), MLIS (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2001, 2001).
- Johnston, Wendy S, BSc (Toronto), MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Johnston, William A, BA MA (CW Post College), PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1991, 1997).
- Jones, Adrian B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1970, 1980).
- Jones, Brenda M, BFA MFA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Native Student Services (1996, 1996).
- Jones, Brian, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Ottawa), Professor and Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1977, 1986).
- Jones, David L, BSc (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- Jones, F Walter, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (McGill), Professor of Physics (1971, 1980).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Jones, Raymond E, BA MA (Windsor) PhD (Alberta), Professor of English (1985, 2000).
- Jones, Richard L, BS (St Thomas College), MS PhD (Marquette), Professor of Medicine and Physiology (1976, 1986).
- Jordan, Robert Beatty, BSc Eng (W Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Chemistry (1965, 1977).
- Joro, Tarja, MSc PhD (Helsinki Sch of Econ & Bus), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Joseph, Tim G, BSc (Kent), BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Joyce, Anthony S, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Guelph), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 1998).
- Judson, Charles F, BA (Lewis and Clark), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Political Science (1986, 2001).
- Jugdutt, Bodh I, BSc MChB (Glasgow) MSc (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1980, 1986).
- Jule, Walter, BA MFA (Washington), Professor of Art and Design (1971, 1981).
- Julien, Heidi, BEd MLIS (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (2001, 2001).
- Juma, Noorallah G, BSc (Southern Illinois), MSc (Iowa State), PhD (Sask), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Jung, Jan A, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Physics (1987, 2000).
- Juszkiewicz, Norma L, BPE (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Kabata, Kaori, BA (Osaka), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2001, 2001).
- Kachanoski, R Gary, BSc (Honors) MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources and Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- Kachur, Jerrold L, BSPE BEd MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2000).
- Kahane, David J, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (1997, 1997).
- Kaler, Amy K, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kane, Kevin, AB (Calif-Berkeley), PhD (Calif-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Kantoch, Michael J, MD (Warsaw), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2001).
- Kao, Jennifer L, BComm (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Karapetrovic, Stanislav V, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Karpinski, Betty A, BEd MSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the School of Native Studies (2001, 2001).
- Karpinski, Edward, BSc MEng PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physiology (1967, 1993).
- Karunamuni, Rohana J, BSc (Colombo) MSc PhD (Michigan State), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1992).
- Kasawski, Kyle S, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Kassam, Narmin, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Kaufman, William R, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1990).
- Kaul, Aditya, BA MBA (Delhi), MS PhD (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (1996, 1996).
- Kaul, Padmaja R, BA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kavanagh, Katherine M, BSc BMS MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Kayler, Grant R, BA (Queen's), MLS (British Columbia), MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Kazemir, William, Administrative Professional Officer in Computing and Network Services (1965, 1969).
- Kearney, Ramona A, MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1992, 1999).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Human Ecology (1978, 1987).
- Keating, Thomas F, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Political Science (1984, 1995).
- Keddie, Andrew B, BS (Seattle), PhD (Calif, Berk), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Kellogg, Catherine M, BA MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Kelly, Gary D, BA (Toronto), BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of English (1976, 1984).
- Kelly, Jennifer R, BEd (Manchester), MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Kendal, Gerald D, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1974, 1974).
- Kennelly, John J, BAgSc (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 1987).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American), MA PhD (McMaster), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Sociology (1987, 1997).
- Kereliuk, Sandra L, BPE MA (Alberta), Executive Officer of the Senate (1998, 1998).
- Kerr, Nancy, BHSc (Toronto), MSc (California), PhD (North Carolina State) Professor of Human Ecology (1969, 1985).
- Kerr, Rosalind, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Drama (1997, 1997).
- Kershaw, G Peter, BES MA (Waterloo) PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1981, 1992).
- Khurana, Rshmi, BMS MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Kieffer, Timothy J, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Medicine and Physiology (1998, 2002).
- Kiffik, Wesley A, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Elementary Education (1967, 1978).
- Kim, Hyoungkwon, BSc MSc (Yonsei), PhD (Texas at Austin), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Kim, Jung-Wook, BA (Seoul National), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Kimber, Shane KM, MD (Queen's), FACP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 2000).
- Kimmis, Richard C, BSc (Washington), MA (Alberta), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1978).
- Kindzierski, Warren B, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2000).
- King, Jane R, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1984, 1995).
- King, John, BA (National Chung Hsing), BComm (Sask), CMA, Coordinator of Fees and Accounts Receivable, Financial Services (1996, 1996).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster) PhD (McGill), Professor of Medicine (1985, 1990).
- Kinnear, Diane, CMA, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Kinney, Ronald W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Alberta), MAdult Educ (St Francis Xavier), Associate Professor in Extension (1978, 1979).
- Kirchner, Robert, BA (John Hopkings), JD MA (Maryland), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2001, 2001).
- Kirkpatrick, Anne, Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Kirova-Petrova, Anna, BEd PhD (Sofia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2000, 2000).
- Kitchen, John K, BA (St.Mary's College), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Kjenner, Raymond R, Engineering (SAIT), Academic Professional Officer in Utilities (1973, 1983).
- Klar, Lewis N, BA BCL LL.M (McGill), Professor of Law (1973, 1982).
- Klassen, John S, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Klassen, Terry P, MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Pediatrics (1999, 1999).
- Klemka, Philip J, BMS MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1991, 1998).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista) MSc (Oklahoma State) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1974, 1985).
- Klobukowski, Mariusz A, BSc PhD (N Copernicus), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 2000).
- Klumpenhower, Henry, BMus MMus (Alberta), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Music (1991, 1996).
- Knaus, Edward E, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences and Director of Graduate Studies (1972, 1980).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS (C), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1996).
- Knight, Andrew M, BA PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Knight, W Andy, BA (McMaster), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (York), Professor of Political Science (1998, 2001).
- Knight, Brian, FRCP(C) (Memorial), MD (British Columbia), Clinical Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine, (1999, 1999).
- Koch, Charles R, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Koebel, Donald L, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Research Services Office (2001, 2001).
- Kohlenberg, Michael, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Utilities (2002, 2002).
- Kolacz, Henryk, MSc PhD (Poznan), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Koles, Zoly J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1972, 1981).
- Kolski, Hanna K, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Kondrak, Grzegorz, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Kong, Shuyu, BA MA (Peking), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (1999, 1999).
- Konhauser, Kurt O, BSc (Honors) (Toronto), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor (2001, 2001).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1993, 2000).
- Korbutt, Gregory S, BSc MSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Brussels), Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Korkie, Robert M, BSc MBA (Sask), PhD (Washington), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1983).
- Korver, Doug R, BSc (Sask), MSc (Delaware), PhD (Calif-Davis), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).
- Kostiuk, Larry W, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Chair of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Kotovych, George, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (1969, 1989).
- Koufogiannakis, Denise, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Queen's), MLIS (Sask), Professional Librarian in the University Library (2000, 2000).
- Kouritzin, Michael A, BAsc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Kovach, Karen E, MEd PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Academic Support Centre, Student Services (1997, 1997).
- Kovacs Burns, Katharina A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Simon Fraser), MHA PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Nursing (2002, 2002).

- Koval, Don O, BSc MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1980, 1983).
- Kovalyov, Mikhail, BS (Minsk), MS PhD (Courant Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Kovithavongs, Thavisakdi, DABIM (Philadelphia) MD (Bangkok), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor of Medicine (1977, 1989).
- Kowalyk, Jerry, BA (Manitoba), MLS (McGill), Professional Librarian (1982, 1987).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Kravchinsky, Vadim A, BSc PhD (Irkutsk State), Assistant Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Krawcewicz, Wieslaw, MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Kreber, Carolin, MEd PhD (Ont Inst/Studies in Educ), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2001).
- Kresta, Suzanne M, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1999).
- Krikke, Egbert H, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Krims, Adam P, BA (Yale), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Music (1996, 2001).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MS (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 2002).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Memorial), Professor of Cell Biology (1985, 1997).
- Krzymien, Witold A, MEngSc PhD (Poznan Technical), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1991).
- Kuiken, Donald, BA (Iowa), PhD (Texas), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1987).
- Kully, Robert C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Kumar, Rakesh, BSc MSc (Agra), PhD (Rajasthan), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1996, 1996).
- Kumar, Shrawan, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD DSc (Surrey), Professor of Physical Therapy (1977, 1982).
- Kunimoto, Dennis Y, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 1993).
- Kunzle, Hans Peter, DiplPhys ETH (Zurich), PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1980).
- Kuru, Ergun, BSc (Middle East Technical), MSc PhD (Louisiana State), Associate Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Kushner, Kaysi, BScN PhD (Alberta), MN (Washington), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Kwok, Daniel Y, BASc MASc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Kwong See, Sheree T, BSS BA (Ottawa), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Psychology (1995, 2001).
- LaCasse, Chantale, BSocSc BA (Ottawa), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Economics (1998, 1998).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Ladouceur, Louise, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor at Faculté Saint-Jean (2000, 2000).
- La France, Albert P, BA (Ottawa), BEd MMus (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professeur titulaire, Faculté Saint-Jean (1972, 1999).
- Laidlaw, Linda, BA (Victoria), BEd (Toronto), MA (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Laing, Lory M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1977, 1994).
- Lakey, Jonathan RT, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (1999, 1999).
- Lalonde, Lucille D, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lam, Ernest W, DMD MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1998, 1998).
- Lam, Yvonne Y-W, BA (Honours) (Victoria), MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Lambert, M Anne M, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington), Professor of Human Ecology (1972, 1987).
- Lambert, Robert GW, MB BCh BAO (Queen's Belfast), FRCR, LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor and Chair of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 1997).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor in Extension (1968, 1980).
- Lander, Janice A, RN (Winnipeg General Hospital), BA PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1988).
- Landeo, Claudia M, BS (Del Pacifico), MA (Economics) MA (Public Policy) PhD (Pittsburg), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- Landon, Stuart K, BA (McGill) MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1985, 2000).
- Landy, Francis, MA (Jesus College), MA DPhil (Sussex), Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1984, 1994).
- Lang, George M, BA (Beloit College), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1987, 1999).
- Langdon, John L, BESC (Western Ontario), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1995).
- Lange, Carlos F, BSc MEng (Rio Grande Do Sul), PhD (Friedrich-Alexander), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Langer, Gordon, Administrative Professional Officer in Pediatrics (1995, 1995).
- Larouche, Helene, BEd (Laval), MLIS (Montreal), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1995).
- Larson, Paul, BSB MBA (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 1990).
- Lathangue, Robin, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Deakin), Administrative Professional Officer in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Lau, Anthony T, AB (California), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1980).
- Lauzon, Gilles J, PhD (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lavasanifar, Afsaneh, PharmD (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Law, Guan-Hin G, BASc (Ottawa), Operation Engineer, Controlled Environment Facilities, in Biological Sciences (1982, 1982).
- Law, John M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law (1984, 1996).
- Law, Margaret, BA (Carleton), BEd (Dalhousie), MLS (British Columbia), MBA (Athabasca), Professional Librarian (1997, 1997).
- Laxer, Gordon D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1982, 1995).
- Le, Elisabeth M, MPolSc (Paris II), BEd (McGill), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 1998).
- Le, Xiao-Chun, BSc (Wuhan), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sci), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 1999).
- LeBlanc, Raymond J, BA (Toronto), MA (Memorial), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1987, 1993).
- Lechelt, Eugene C, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Psychology (1972, 1982).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1997).
- Lee, Jason, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Lee, Mark W, BSc (Lethbridge), MD PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Legaré, Martin, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Leighton, Jacqueline P, BA Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Lejnieks, Juris A, BA (Chicago), MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Political Science (1968, 1974).
- Lele, Subhash R, BCom BA MA (Poona Pune), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Medicine and Dentistry (2003, 2003).
- Le Melleo, Jean-Michel, MPharm MD (Nantes), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Lemire, Bernard D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1995).
- Leonard, Jeremy J, BE (Melbourne), MSc (Newcastle Upon Tyne), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 1990).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), LMCC, FRCP, FCCMG, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1995, 2002).
- Lerohl, Milburn L, BSc (Alberta), MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Rural Economy (1974, 1974).
- Leroy, Carol A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 2002).
- Lesage, Edward C, BA (Chico State), MA (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Professor in Extension (1975, 1995).
- Leskiw, Brenda K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 1996).
- Letourneau, Nicole L, BN (New Brunswick), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Leung, Lai Fong, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of East Asian Studies (1985, 2002).
- Levasseur-Ouimet, France, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professeur titulaire, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 2000).
- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1993, 1998).
- Lewis, James D, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1994).
- Lewis, James E, BSc (Acadia), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 1983).
- Lewis, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Marlene, MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Melanie, BN MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Ley, David, MFA (York), Assistant Professor of Drama (1998, 1998).
- Leys, Sally P, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Li, Dongyang, BSc PhD (Sc and Tech), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2002).
- Li, Liang, BS (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego State), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1999).
- Li, Michael, BSc MSc (Jilin), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Li, Stan X, BSc (Shanghai Jiaotong), MSc (Stirling), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Li, Xiabo, BS (Peking Polytechnic), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Li, Xing-Fang, BSc (Honors) (Hangzhou), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Libben, Gary H, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Professor of Linguistics (1992, 1999).
- Lidman, Per GL, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Lieffers, Victor J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Lien, Dale C, BScMed MD (Alberta), ABIM, FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1994).
- Light, Peter E, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lightbody, James W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1971, 1997).
- Lightner, David L, BA AM (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1978, 1983).
- Lin, Andrew N, BSc MD (British Columbia), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Lin, Dekang, BSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Lin, Guo-Hui, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Lin, Jenn-Shann, BA (Taiwan), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (1981, 1985).
- Lin, Yanping, BS (NE Inst of Tech-China), MS PhD (Washington State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Lindberg, Robert J, CA, Acting Director, Internal Audit (1996, 1996).
- Lindsey, C Robin, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Economics (1983, 1999).
- Linsky, Bernard, BA (Chicago), PhD (Stanford), Professor and Chair of Philosophy (1976, 1997).
- Litman, Morris M, LLB (Osgoode Hall Law School), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of Law (1974, 1985).
- Litvak, Alexander, MSc (Leningrad State), PhD (Tel-Aviv), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Liu, Andrew C, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Liu, Lili, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1992, 1998).
- Liu, Qi, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2001).
- Liu, Shijie, BSc (Chengdu), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Livingstone, ME Lee, BFA MFA (Alberta), Professor of Drama and Associate Dean (Fine Arts and Humanities) of Arts (1993, 2002).
- Livy, Daniel J, BSc MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine and Dentistry (2003, 2003).
- Locke, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Loebenberg, Raimar, BPharm (Johannes Gutenberg), PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Loewen, Mark R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (MIT), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Logsetty, Sarvesh, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (1999, 1999).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FCCP, Professor of Medicine (1998, 2001).

- Longworth, Robert L, BA BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Renewable Resources (1996, 1996).
- Loomis, Joan, Dip PT BPT Med (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy and Associate Dean (Professional Programs and Teaching of Rehabilitation Medicine) (1983, 1987).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 1994).
- Loppnow, Glen R, BS MS (Rensselaer), PhD (Calif), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1999).
- Louie, Marie, MD (Manitoba), LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Lovell, Nancy C, BA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Cornell), Professor and Chair of Anthropology (1988, 1999).
- Lovett, David L, National Diploma of Design (Wimbledon), Professor of Drama (1978, 1988).
- Lowe, Graham S, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1979, 1988).
- Lown, Peter JM, LLB (Honors) (Glasgow), LLM (Sask), Professor of Law (1969, 1980).
- Lozowski, Edward P, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 1981).
- Lu, Paul, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Luchak, Andrew A, BA (Western Ontario), MIR PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Luchkow, Cheryl J, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Students (1991, 2000).
- Luckert, Martin K, BSc (Northern Arizona), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Rural Economy (1991, 1998).
- Lucy, Charles A, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Ludwig, Garry, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Brown), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1966, 1982).
- Luo, Jingli, BEng (Beijing), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 2002).
- Lupart, Judy, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Luth, Robert W, BA (Calif, SD), PhD (Calif, LA), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1989, 2001).
- Lynch, Alan F, BASC PhD (Toronto), MASC (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Lynch, David T, BSc ChE (New Brunswick), PEng, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean of Engineering (1981, 1988).
- Lynn-George, John M, BA (Sydney), MA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1987).
- Lysons, Heather M, BA MA (Toronto), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1981).
- Ma, Mang M, BS (Iowa State), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Ma, Xin, BSc (New Brunswick), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2001).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor of Ophthalmology (1992, 1992).
- MacDonald, S Ellen, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1989, 1999).
- MacGregor, Michael H, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Machel, Hans G, PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Mackay, Christopher S, AB (Michigan), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Mackey, John R, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Oncology (1996, 2001).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1997, 2001).
- MacKenzie-McDonald, Shantel, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (2001, 2001).
- MacLaren, Ian S, BA (Toronto), BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of History and Classics and English (1985, 1995).
- MacLellan, June M, BA BSc (British Columbia), Administrative Professional Officer in Computing Science (1985, 1997).
- MacLeod, Roderick C, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Duke), Professor of History and Classics (1969, 1981).
- MacMillan, Andrew M, BSc (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Madill, Helen M, DipOT (New South Wales) TDip BOT MED PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Madsen, Karen L, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Maertz, Kim F, BSc BEd, MEd, PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Magee, David J, BA (Lakehead), DipPT BPT MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1973, 1983).
- Magera, Myron P, BSc (Alberta), Technical Officer, Technical Resource Group (1974, 1979).
- Magill-Evans, Joyce, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1989, 2000).
- Magor, Bradley G, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Med Univ of SCarolina), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Magor, Katharine E, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Medical/SCarolina), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Mah, Allan H, BCom (Alberta), Director, Real Estate and Parking Services (1985, 1985).
- Mah, Richard K, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Department of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Mahe, Yvette, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professeur, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2002).
- Mahon, Michael J, BPE (Manitoba), MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina), Professor and Dean of Physical Education and Recreation (2000, 2000).
- Mahoney-Robson, Mary L, BA (Massachusetts), Editor in University Press (1983, 1983).
- Main, Susan E, BA (Acadia), Assistant Registrar in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1992).
- Majaesic, Carina M, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1996).
- Majumdar, Sumit, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Maksymowych, Walter P, BSc MChB (Manchester), LMCC, MRCP, FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Malena, Anne, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2002).
- Malsbury, Faye, Prof Cert in Educ (Calgary), BA (Queen's), MLS Med (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Man, Godfrey C, MB BSc (Hong Kong), FRCP, LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1988, 2002).
- Man, SF Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP FCCP DABIM, Professor of Medicine (1976, 1985).
- Mandal, Mrinal K, BE (RegEngColl), ME (Calcutta), MASC PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Mandin, Lucille, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1986, 1993).
- Mann, Ian R, BSc (Birmingham), PhD (St. Andrews), Associate Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Mant, Michael J, MB ChB (Otago), FRACP FRCP(C) FACP, Professor of Medicine (1975, 1983).
- Mappin, David A, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Educational Psychology (1970, 2000).
- Mar, Arthur, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1994, 2000).
- Maraj, Brian KV, BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).
- Marchand, Richard, BSc (Montreal), MSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Marck, Patricia B, BSc MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Maroux, Laurent W, BSc (Concordia), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1989, 1994).
- Margolin, Uri, BA (Hebrew), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1971, 1983).
- Marken, John A, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1982, 1982).
- Marks, Margaret T, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Marosi, Andras, BSc (Janus Pannonius), MPhil (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Marples, David R, BA (London), MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 1995).
- Marquez, Horacio J, BSc (Inst Tech Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 2000).
- Marrie, Thomas J, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of the Department of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Marshall, J Dru, BEd (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Undergraduate) of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 1999).
- Marshall, Sharon G, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Marsiglio, Frank, BASc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics (1997, 2001).
- Martel, Joane, BA BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Quebec), Associate Professor of Sociology (1996, 2002).
- Martin, C Derek, BSc (Memorial), MEng (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Martin, R Julian, BA (Victoria), MA (Texas), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1994).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Martin de Holan, Pablo, MA (Sorbonne), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management & Organization (2000, 2000).
- Masliyah, Jacob H, BSc (University College), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), University Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1977, 1980).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (London), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2002).
- Mason, Tracey A, BA (Dalhousie), MSc (Vermont), Administrative Professional Officer in Housing and Food Services (2001, 2001).
- Massoud, Nadia, BComm MA (King S' aud), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Mather, Alan E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1967, 1974).
- Mathew, Blessie A, Administrative Professional Officer in Career and Placement Services (2000, 2000).
- Matthews, Thomas A, BComm (Guelph), MA (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Maus, Randall W, BSc (Bemidji State), MSc (Western Illinois), Administrative Professional Officer in Housing and Food Services (2002, 2002).
- Mauws, Michael K, BComm (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2002).
- May, Laura A, BHSc (McMaster), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 1999).
- May, Michael R, BMus (Alberta), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1990).
- Mayers, Irvin, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Maynes, William G, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1997).
- McAlister, Finlay A, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2002).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1980, 2000).
- McCaffrey, William C, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2002).
- McCargar, Linda J, BHEC (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1995, 2001).
- McCartney, Daryl M, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- McCaw, Kim, Associate Professor of Drama (1997, 1997).
- McClary, Maryon L, BA BEd Teaching Cert Prof Dip (Alberta), MLS (Hawaii), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- McClay, Jill, BA (Pennsylvania), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- McClellan, Sandra L, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Faculty of Arts (2002, 2002).
- McConnell, Donald W, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the School of Native Studies (1994, 1998).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- McCutcheon, Wayne S, NPD (Niagara Parks Sch of Horticulture), Administrative Professional Officer in Facilities Management (1981, 1981).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta) Professor of Sociology (1988, 1989).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1999).
- McDermott, Lisa, BPE (McMaster), MA (Queen's), PhD (Leeds Metropolitan), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 1998).
- McDermott, Mark T, BS (Pittsburgh), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2001).
- McDonald, Linda MO, BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Psychology (1985, 1993).
- McDonald, Rae M, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- McDonald, Robert, BSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1992, 1992).
- McDougall, E Ann, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1996).
- McElhaney, Ronald N, BA (Washington and Jefferson), PhD (Connecticut), Professor and Associate Chair of Biochemistry (1970, 1980).

- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex Hosp Med Sch), Professor of Oncology (1992, 1992).
- McFadyen, Sandra, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- McFadyen, Stuart M, BSc (Manitoba), MA (British Columbia), PhD (California-Berkeley), CA, Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 1978).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1988).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc FRCD(C) (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1982, 1993).
- McGee, Tara K, BES (Honours) (Waterloo), PhD (Australian National), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- McInroy, Gordon, MB ChB Dip Obst RCOG LMCC MCFP (Glasgow), Director of University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- McKay, Donald G, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Director of Bioscience Animal Services in Biological Sciences (1976, 1976).
- McKay, Maureen, BScHEC (McGill), Faculty Service Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 1995).
- McKay, Roberta A, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1998).
- McKay, Ryan T, BSc (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- McKil, Larry N, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), MA (Alberta), PhD (New York State), Associate Professor of English and Associate Dean (Student Programs) of Arts (1970, 1976).
- McKinnon, Joanne, BA (Alberta), LLB (Ottawa), Administrative Professional Officer in Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- McLean, Birdie J, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- McLellan, Anne A, BA LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (King's College), Professor of Law (1980, 1989).
- McMahon, Alan W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- McMillan, Melville L, BA MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Economics (1975, 1981).
- McMullen, Lynn M, BScHEC MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2000).
- McMullin, James N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Rochester), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1983, 1987).
- McPhee, Jennifer R, RT BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1991).
- McQuarrie, Stephen A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1976, 1987).
- McWebb, Christine, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 1999).
- Meadows, Edward S, BSc (Oklahoma), MS (Bettis Reactor Eng Sch), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Mehrotra, Vikas, BS (India Inst of Tech), MBA (Rollins College), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science and Associate Dean (MBA) of Business (1992, 1999).
- Mehta, Fred, BSc BComm CMA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Facilities and Operations (2001, 2001).
- Melancon, Paul R, BSc (McGill), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2001).
- Meldrum, Alkiviathes, BS (Concordia), MS (McGill), PhD (New Mexico), Assistant Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Meldrum, Michael, BSc (Calgary), Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Melnikov, Alexander, BSc (Moscow State), PhD (Steklov Math Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Melnychuk, Nancy, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2002).
- Mendoza, Carl A, BASC (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Meng, Qing-Hu (Max), BSEE MSEE (Beijing Inst of Tech), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1994, 2000).
- Menon, Devidas, BSc (Singapore), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Merali, Farah, BA MSc (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Merali, Nazim, CMA, Chief Financial Officer and Associate Vice-President (Finance) (1997, 1997).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology and Pharmacy (1992, 2001).
- Mereu, Laurie E, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Merrett, Robert J, BA PhD (Birmingham), Professor of English (1969, 1981).
- Merrill, Evelyn H, BA (St Lawrence), MS (Idaho), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Messinger, Paul R, BA (Carleton), MBA (Harvard), MA PhD (Calif Berkeley), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1996, 1999).
- Miall, David S, AGSM (Guildhall), BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Professor of English (1990, 2000).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Inst), Professor of Biochemistry (1987, 1994).
- Michelakis, Evangelos D, MD (Patra), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Equity and Faculty Development) of Medicine (1982, 1987).
- Mikalonis, Richard T, BScAg (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Mill, Judith E, BN (Calgary), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Miller, James, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Miller, Mary, Administrative Professional Officer in Facilities Management (2001, 2001).
- Mills, David CL, BA (Brock), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1982, 1988).
- Mills, Patricia, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Research Services Office (2000, 2000).
- Milner, Rachel E, BSc (Southampton), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Milos, Nadine C, BSc PhD (McMaster), Professor and Associate Chair of Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Mineev, Peter D, MSc PhD (Sofia), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Mioduchowski, Andrew, MSc (Tech of Warsaw), PhD (Polish Academy of Science), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 1983).
- Mirous, Rolf, MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1970, 1982).
- Mish, Tara J, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Misiaszek, John E, BSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 1999).
- Mitchell, Anthony C, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1986, 1986).
- Mitsui, David R, BA (Waterloo), MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1988).
- Miyazaki, Masako, MSc BOT (Alberta) Dip OT (Kyushu), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1980, 1986).
- Mizera, Ivan, MSc (Comenius), PhD (Charles), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Moneta, Cheryl, BA CMA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2001).
- Montgomerie, T Craig, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1986, 1995).
- Montgomery, Amanda P, BA (Washington), MA DMUed (Indiana), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1993, 1993).
- Montgomery, Cameron, BA (American), MA PhD (Laval), Professeur adjoint, Faculté SaintJean (2001, 2001).
- Montgomery, Edward W, BA (Laurentian), MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1986, 1986).
- Moody, Karen R, BSc (Memorial), Budget Analyst, Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1982, 1987).
- Moody, Kevin R, BAsc (Ontario), Manager of Telecommunications & Networks in Computing & Network Services (1980, 2000).
- Moody, T Bryant, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Toronto), FIMA, Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 1984).
- Moody, Robert V, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Mookerjee, Sourayan, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Sociology (1997, 1997).
- Moore, Katharine, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Queensland), Executive Assistant, Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1993, 1993).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (1993, 1999).
- Moore, Stephen S, BSc MSc PhD (New South Wales), Professor Associate Chair (Research) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, (1999, 1999).
- Moore, David G, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial), LMCC, CCFP, FCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Moqbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Morck, Randall, BA MA (Yale), PhD (Harvard), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1986, 1991).
- Morris, Andrea, BA (Ottawa), Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Morris, Marjorie R, Administrative Professional Officer in Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2001).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta) PhD (California) FRCP(C) ABIM, Professor of Medicine (1981, 1997).
- Morrison, Ian N, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Monash), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1996, 1996).
- Morrison, J Charles, BA (Lewis and Clark College), MA (Calgary), Director of Administrative Services in the Department of Medicine (1977, 1977).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Pomona College), MA (British Columbia), PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1984, 1996).
- Morse, Janice M, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Professor of Nursing and Director, International Institute for Qualitative Methodology (1997, 1997).
- Morsink, Sharon, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Mos, Leendert P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Linguistics and Psychology (1974, 1988).
- Moulton, Elizabeth, BA (Queen's), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1995).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (American), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Mowbray, William, BA (Athabasca), Director of Campus Security Services (2002, 2002).
- Moya, Susan, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1989).
- Muehlenbachs, Karlis, AB (Washington), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1974, 1986).
- Muldowney, James S, BSc MSc (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 1977).
- Mulholland, Susan J, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 1999).
- Muller, Martin, PhD (ETH), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Mulvihill, James D, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professor and Acting Chair of English (1984, 1997).
- Munro, Brenda, BEd (Calgary), MSc (Utah State), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 2000).
- Munro, Ian A, BA (British Columbia), AM (Harvard), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of English (1998, 1998).
- Munro, Kenneth J, BA (Toronto), MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of History and Classics and Associate Dean (Social Sciences) of Arts (1974, 1997).
- Murdock, Michael J, BFA (Utah), MA (Catholic Univ of America), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Drama (1975, 1983).
- Murray, Allan G, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Musilek, Petr, MSc PhD (Brno Military Tech Acad), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Myers, Paul G, Bmath (Waterloo), MSc (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Nadasdi, Terry J, BA (Windsor), MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2000).
- Naeth, M Anne, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Associate Dean (Academic), Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1993, 2000).
- Nagel, Rebecca E, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Nahachewsky, Andriy, BA (Sask), BFA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 1995).
- Nakamura, Alice O, BS (Wisconsin), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1982).
- Nandakumar, Krishnaswamy, BTech (Madras), MSc (Sask), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1987).
- Nargang, Frank E, BSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1993).
- Narine, Suresh S, BSc MSc (Trent), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nascimento, Mario A, BS MS (State Campinas), PhD (SMethodist), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Nearey, Terrance M, BA (Wisconsin), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Linguistics (1976, 1994).
- Nedashkivka Adams, Dr Alla, BA (Ivan Franko), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 1999).
- Neil, Sandra M, Admissions Officer in Medicine (1971, 1977).
- Nelson, Alan E, BEng (Manitoba), PhD (Michigan Tech), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).

- Nelson, Erin L, BSc LLB (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (2000, 2000).
- Neufeld, Anne, BSN (Sask), MA (Regina), PhD (Sask), Professor of Nursing (1987, 1992).
- Neumaier, Eva K, PhD DrPHil (Ludwig Maximilian), Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1991, 1999).
- Newburn-Cook, Christine V, BSc BScN (Queen's), MScN PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1996, 1996).
- Newman, John, BA (Queensland), MA (Monash), PhD (California-San Diego), Professor and Chair of Linguistics (2002, 2002).
- Newman, Stephen C, BSc MA (Dalhousie), MD MSc (Toronto), Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 1999).
- Ng, Desmond, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (McGill) PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2000).
- Nguyen, Khanh G, MD (Saigon), FRCPC, CSPQ, ABPath, Intl B Cytopath, Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1992).
- Nguyen, Peter V, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Physiology (1998, 1998).
- Nicoladis, Elena M, BA (Berkeley), MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Nicely, Steven V, BA (Tennessee), MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Strategic Analysis (2001, 2001).
- Nielsen, A Brian, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Arizona State), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1991).
- Niessen, Sandra A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Leiden), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 1994).
- Nikitine, Maxim, MA (European Univ Inst), PhD (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Nikolaïdis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Nocente, Norma, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Ont Inst/Studies in Educ), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Nonay, Terry R, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Utilities (1982, 1983).
- Nordstrom, Donna L, Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1991, 2000).
- Norman, Charles, BS MA (Houston), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Educational Psychology (1968, 1984).
- Norris, Judy R, BScN MSc (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Norris, Stephen P, BSc BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Northcott, Herbert C, BA (Manitoba), MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1988).
- Norwood, Ruth M, Administrative Professional Officer in Administrative Information Systems (1988, 1988).
- Novak, Frank S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1987, 1994).
- Nowrouzian, Behrooz, BSc (Ayra-Mehr), MSc DIC PhD (Imperial College of Sc and Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd MLS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Library and Information Studies and Chair of Elementary Education (1987, 2000).
- O'Brien, Beverley A, RN BScN (British Columbia), MSc (California State), DNS (Rush), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2000).
- O'Brien, Brian D, BSc MD (Queen's), MSc (Dalhousie), FRCPC(C), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (British Columbia), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 1994).
- O'Byrne, Shannon K, BA (Regina), MA LLB LLM (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (1996, 1998).
- O'Driscoll, Michael J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of English (1997, 1997).
- Ogilvie, Linda D, RN (Hosp for Sick Children), BScN (Toronto), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- Oh, Hee-Seok, BA MA (Yonsei), PhD (Texas A&M), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Ohinmaa, Arto, MSc PhD (Oulu), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Okeke, Philomina E, BEd MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 1997).
- Okine, Erasmus K, BSc MSc (Ghana), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Okome, Onokome, BA MA PhD (Ibadan), Assistant Professor of English (2002, 2002).
- Olsen, G Douglas, BSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1997, 1997).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Hope A, BA (Gustavus Adolphus College), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1982, 2002).
- Olson, Joanne K, BSN (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Wayne State), Professor and Assistant Dean (Graduate Studies) of Nursing (1991, 2000).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Oneschuk, Doreen M, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Ono, Tsuyoshi, BA (Konan), MA (Oregon), PhD (California - Santa Barbara), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2003).
- Ooraikul, Buncha, BFoodTech MFoodTech (Massey), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1975, 1987).
- Ord, Alan J, BA (Brigham Young), MS (Juilliard Sch of Music), Doctorate of Musical Arts (S California), Associate Professor of Music (1975, 1982).
- Osadnik, Wacław M, MA (Jagiellonian), PhD (Silesia), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Ostergaard, Hanne L, BSc PhD (California-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Otter, Albin, BSc MSc PhD (Bern), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Ottosen, Carolyn J, BEd (Alberta), Assistant Director, Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1980, 1985).
- Ouzgane, Lahoucine, BA (Rabat), MA (Keele), MA (Bangor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English (1991, 1999).
- Owram, Douglas R, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor of History and Classics and Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1976, 1985).
- Owtrim, George W, BSc MSc (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2001).
- Ozga, Jocelyn, BA (Kalamazoo), MS PhD (Michigan State), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1992, 1998).
- Ozimek, Lech, Master PhD (Agric and Tech), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 1986).
- Padfield, Marsha Lou, MA (California), PhD (Ohio), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1970, 1984).
- Padgham, Linda M, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Page, Donald N, BA (William Jewell), MS PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), MA (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Page, William J, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean (Student Services) of Science (1976, 1985).
- Pagliari, Ann M, BSN RN MSN (California), Professor of Nursing (1978, 1995).
- Pagliari, Louis A, MS PharmD (California), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1977, 1988).
- Palčić, Monica M, BSc MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1984, 1996).
- Palmer, Allison R, BS (SUNY), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Palmer, Andie D, BA MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1994, 2001).
- Paradis, Johanne, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2000, 2000).
- Parent, Roger, BA (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Laval), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Parfitt, V Elaine, BScN (Alberta), Lecturer of Nursing (1976, 1976).
- Parrila, Rauno, MA (Jyväskylä), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Parsons, James B, BA MA (Kentucky), PhD (Texas), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1987).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1990, 1996).
- Paskemin, Donna L, BEd (Sask) MEd (British Columbia), Assistant Professor in the School of Native Studies (1997, 1997).
- Pasutto, Frank M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Paszkowski, Cynthia A, AB (Albion College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Biological Sciences (1991, 1991).
- Patchett, Barry M, BAsc (Toronto), MSc (Canfield), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1979, 1979).
- Patten, Steven, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Raymond A, BSc MBA (Bowling Green State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Susan K, BID (Manitoba), Planning Officer in Capital and Strategic Planning Services (1999, 1999).
- Patton, May, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Paty, Brey W, BA (Emory), BA MD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MS(A)N (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate) of Nursing (1994, 2000).
- Paulson, Barbara I, BA BEd MEd (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 2001).
- Paulson, Shawn, Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (2002, 2002).
- Pausch, Holger A, MA (Technische Universität Berlin), PhD (McGill), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1981).
- Pavlich, George C, BA (Witwatersrand), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Sociology and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (2000, 2000).
- Peacock, Graham, Dip (Leeds College of Arts), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1987).
- Pearce, Michele, CMA, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1998, 1998).
- Pearson, Glen J, BSc (Western Ontario), BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Pearson, Keir G, BEE (Tasmania), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physiology (1969, 1977).
- Pedrycz, Witold, MSc PhD DSc (Silesian Tech), Professor and Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Pehowich, Daniel J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1995).
- Peirce, Susan N, BA (Alberta), Director, Alumni Affairs (1981, 1981).
- Pelletier, Francis J, BEd MA (Nebraska), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UCLA), Professor of Philosophy and Computing Science (1971, 1983).
- Pemberton, Stuart G, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1987).
- Penrod, Lynn K, BA PhD (Ohio State), MAT (Yale), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Associate Dean (Research) of Arts (1979, 1989).
- Peppler, Mark S, BA (Montana), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 1989).
- Percy, David, MA (Oxford), LLM (Virginia), Professor and Dean of Law (1969, 1979).
- Percy, Michael B, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Dean of Business (1979, 1988).
- Perry, L Gay, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (2000, 2000).
- Peschke, Georg, Staatsexamen (Munich), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Peter, Richard E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Peters, Edmund, BSc DDS (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 2001).
- Peters, J Frank, BA (Dublin), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Associate Dean (Field Experiences) of Education (1986, 1996).
- Peters, Kathrine, BNSc (Queen's), MN (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Nursing (1992, 1999).
- Petersen, Stewart R, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1987, 1990).
- Peterson, Arthur E, BAsc (British Columbia), MS (Cornell), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1983).
- Phillip, Keith A, BA (Concordia), MA (Waterloo), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1988, 1988).
- Philippou, Donald, BA BEd MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization, Executive Director, Health Sciences and Vice-Chair of the Health Sciences Council (2000, 2000).
- Phillips, Linda M, BA (Ed) BA MEd (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 1998).
- Pianzola, Arturo, BSc (Centro Altos Estudios Ciencias Exactas), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1996).
- Pier, Fordyce C, BFA (New Mexico), MMus (Yale), DMA (Boston), Professor and Chair of Music (1973, 1985).
- Pierce, W David, BA MA PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1989).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA (Elmhurst College), PhD (Adelaide), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1986).
- Pilger, Richard N, Administrative Professional Officer in Alumni Affairs (1973, 1986).
- Pilgrim, David B, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Pimlott, Janice F, Dip (Dental Hygiene) BSc MSc (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1985, 1994).
- Pimm, David J, BSc (Warwick), MSc (Cornell), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Open), Professor of Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Pinchbeck, Yvonne J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Dentistry (2000, 2000).

- Pinfold, James L, BSc (Imperial College), PhD (Univ College), Professor of Physics (1992, 1997).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Eastern Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle), Associate Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2001).
- Plourde, Andre R, BA MA (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1998, 1998).
- Poff, J Douglas, BA (Trent), MA MLS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Pogojan, Jelena, BA MA PhD (Tartu), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Pogosyan, Dmitry, BSc PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Polikar, Marcel, MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Poliquin, Rene A, MS (Sherbrooke), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Pollock, Karen E, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Purdue), Professor and Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2003, 2003).
- Poon, Philip R, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Popkowski Leszczyc, Peter, BS MBA (New York), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1991, 1998).
- Porteous, Kenneth C, BEng (McGill) MChE PhD (Delaware), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Associate Dean (Student and Co-op Services) of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Posse de Chaves, BSc BSc(Pharm) PhD (Tucuman), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (1999, 1999).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA (Quebec), MA (McGill), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1993, 1996).
- Poulin, Kathy, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Power, Robert F, MB BCh BAO (National, Ireland), MRCPath, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1990, 1995).
- Pownall, Frances A, BA (McGill), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Classics) of History and Classics (1993, 1999).
- Pracejus, John W, BSc (Miami), MSc (Illinois), PhD (Florida), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1998, 1998).
- Prasad, MG Narasimha, BSc (Mysore) MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1993).
- Pratt, Michael G, BSc LLM (Toronto), LLB (York), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2001).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1983, 2001).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Professor of History and Classics (1970, 1988).
- Price, Michael A, BSc (Univ Coll of Rhodesia), MRurSc, PhD (New England), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1976, 1986).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BEng MSc (Melbourne), Dr rer nat (Ulm), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1986).
- Prochazka, Tanya, Associate Professor of Music (1998, 2001).
- Proctor, Heather C, BSc (Honours) (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Profetto-McGrath, Joanne, BA BScN (Windsor), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Prud'homme, Linda M, BA (Waterloo), Assistant to the Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1975, 1990).
- Prus-Czarnecki, Andrzej, MSc (Jagellonian), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Putman, C Ted, BHK (Windsor), MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).
- Puttagunta, Lakshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 1998).
- Pylypiuk, Natalia, BA (Northwestern), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1992, 1995).
- Quamen, Harvey N, BA (Minnesota), MA (Iowa), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Assistant Professor of English (2001, 2001).
- Quideau, Sylvie A, DEUG (Paris), MSc (Manchester), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Quigg, Deborah M, BA (California-Berkeley), MA (Alberta), Manager of Budget Planning in the Resource Planning Office (1982, 1982).
- Quinney, H Arthur, BA BEd MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation and Deputy Provost (1976, 1983).
- Quoika-Stanka, Wanda M, BA MA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Qureshi, Regula B, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor of Music (1982, 1991).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Raborn, G Wayne, DDS (Medical College of Virginia), MS (Florida State), Professor and Chair of Dentistry and Associate Dean (Dentistry), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 1992).
- Raboud, Donald W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Rachubinski, Richard A, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Chair of Cell Biology (1993, 1993).
- Radford, Laurie C, BMus (Brandon), MMus DMus (McGill), Assistant Professor of Music (1998, 1998).
- Rafei, Davood, BS (Sharif), MS (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Rahimieh, Nasrin, BA MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1989, 2000).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Director, Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1997, 1997).
- Rains, R Bruce, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1976, 1976).
- Raivio, Tracy L, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Rajotte, Raymond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery and Director of the Surgical Medical Research Institute (1975, 1988).
- Rak, Julie S, BA (McMaster), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of English (1998, 1998).
- Rankin, Robert W, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Wales), Professor of Physics (1999, 2002).
- Rannala, Bruce, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2002).
- Ranta, Leila, BA (Laval), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Rao, Asha, BEd BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Rao, Ming, BS (Kunming), MS (Illinois), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Rashiq, Saifudin, MBBCh (Nottingham), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Rasmussen, Raymond, BS PhD (California), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1970, 1985).
- Ratzlaff, Leonard P, B of Church Music (Mennonite Brethren College), BA (Winnipeg), Certificate of Secondary School (Manitoba), MA DMA, (Iowa), Professor of Music (1981, 1995).
- Ray, Lynne, BScN (British Columbia), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Seattle), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Rayner, David C, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(Path), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1992, 1992).
- Read, Daphne F, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English (1989, 1994).
- Reade, Ian L, BSPE MSc (Sask), Director, Integrated Marketing in External Relations (1990, 2001).
- Redmond, Gail M, Administrative Professional Officer in Biochemistry (1978, 1983).
- Reformat, Marek, ME (Tech Poznan), PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Reha-Krantz, Linda J, BSc (Washington), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1994).
- Reichardt, Randall P, BSc (Manitoba) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Reichwein, PearlAnn, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).
- Reid, Bradford G, BComm (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Chair of Economics (1981, 1987).
- Reid, David C, Dip (Toronto) BPT MD (Alberta) CSCP (Prince of Wales Hospital) MCh (Liverpool) FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Reid, Paul C, BSc MSc (McMaster), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Reif, Linda C, LLB (Windsor), LLM (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Reimer, Stephen R, BA (Winnipeg), MA (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English (1987, 1993).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Sask), BLS (British Columbia), DiplEduc (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1971, 1976).
- Renke, Wayne N, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (York), Associate Professor of Law and Special Advisor to the Provost (1993, 1997).
- Rennick, Pauline, BEd MLIS (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in University Information Enterprises (2002, 2002).
- Rennie, Gordon A, BScPT MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1986, 1988).
- Reshef, Yonatan, BA MA (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1995).
- Reuter, Gerhard W, BSc (Stellenbosch), MSc (Pretoria), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1998).
- Reutter, Linda I, BA BScN PhD (Alberta) MScN (Colorado), Professor of Nursing (1980, 1999).
- Rhemtulla, Akbar H, BSc (London), PhD (Cantab), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1967, 1977).
- Rice, Sally A, BA (Colorado Coll), MA PhD (Calif, SD), Associate Professor of Linguistics (1990, 1995).
- Rice-Mitchell, Hollie N, BSc (Lethbridge), MA (Western Ontario), Administrative Professional Officer in Staff Programs (1999, 1999).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australian Nat'l), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Richards, Raymond H, Fire Protection Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1985).
- Richardson, George W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1999, 1999).
- Richardson, Sharon L, BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), RN (Ontario), Associate Professor of Nursing (1979, 1989).
- Richer, Lawrence, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Rieger, Jana, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2000).
- Rinaldi, Christina M, BA (McGill), MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Risdon, Angela, BA BEd (Western Ontario), MEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Staff Learning and Development (2000, 2000).
- Ritter, Ronald F, BCom (Alberta), CA, Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (1989, 1994).
- Ritchie, D Bruce, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Rivait, Estelle E, RT BSc (Alberta), Instructor of Medical Laboratory Science (1980, 1980).
- Rivard, Benoit, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Robertson, Charlene MT, MD (Sask), Professor of Pediatrics (1972, 1990).
- Robertson, Gerald B, LLB (Edinburgh), LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1983, 1988).
- Robertson, Peter K, BSc (Nottingham), MASc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Vice-President (Research/Industry Relations) (1988, 1988).
- Robinson, Aminah, BEng (McGill), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Melbourne), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Robinson, Frank E, BSc (Sask), MSc (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Guelph), Professor and Associate Chair (Academic and Student Affairs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 1995).
- Rodda, Michael, BSc PhD (Durham), Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- Rodgers, Wendy M, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 1997).
- Roed, Bente, BA MA (Alberta), Director, University Teaching Services (1984, 1987).
- Roeder, Michael T, BM MA (New Mexico), PhD (California, Santa Barbara), Professor of Music (1974, 1994).
- Rogers, W Todd, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1989).
- Rogowsky, David M, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Roland, Jens, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1992, 1999).
- Rolland, Peter A, BA (Northwestern), MA (Indiana), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1973, 1981).
- Romanuk, Mary-Jo K, BComm (Sask), Administrative Professional Officer in Learning Systems & Library (1997, 1997).
- Rondeau, Kent V, MA MBA (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Rose, Teresa, BA (Regina), MA MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Extension (2000, 2000).
- Rosenberg, Sharon M, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Rosiechuk, Shauna G, BA MEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Ross, Carolyn JM, RN, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Ross, David J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Ross, June M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Virginia), Associate Professor of Law (1988, 1995).
- Rossiter, Jeremy J, MA (Edinburgh), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1985, 1992).
- Ross Kerr, Janet C, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Michigan) Professor of Nursing (1982, 1982).

- Rostron, Benjamin J, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 1999).
- Routledge, David, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1982).
- Rowan, Emily P, BA (Alberta), BASc (Simon Fraser), Administrative Professional Officer in Public Affairs (2002, 2002).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), CCFP, Associate Professor of Emergency Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Rowell, Patricia M, BSc (London), MSc (Oxford), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1997).
- Roy, Pierre-Nicholas, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Rozmus, Wojciech, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Inst of Nuclear Research, Poland), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Ru, Chongqing, BEng (Lanzhou), MEng PhD (Peking), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Rubin, Linda, Professor of Drama (1993, 2001).
- Rudnicki, Piotr, MSc DrTechServ (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2002).
- Rueger, Alexander, PhD (Konstanz), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1993, 1997).
- Ruetao, Maria V, BA (Toronto), MA (McGill), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2001, 2001).
- Runde, Volker, MSc (Munster), PhD (Calif Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Russell, Anthony S, BA MB BChir MA MRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1971, 1978).
- Russell, Fern J, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 2002).
- Russell, James Christopher, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Surgery (1967, 1981).
- Rutledge, Jennifer M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Ryan, David L, BEC MEc (Monash) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1983, 2001).
- Ryan, Edmond A, MD (Trinity College), FRCP (Ireland), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1996).
- Ryan, Pamela, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Sabac, Florin M, BS MS (Bucharest), PhD (South Carolina), Assistant Professor of Accounting & Management Information Systems (2000, 2000).
- Sacchi, Mauricio D, PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physics (1997, 2001).
- Sadler Takach, Bonnie, BFA (Alberta), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BS (Hassan II), PhD (Blaise Pascal), Professeur adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Sagle, Margaret A, MD MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1997, 1997).
- Salmon, John C, BEng (Imperial College, London), MEng (McGill), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1996).
- Salopek, Thomas G, MD FRCP(C) MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Samek, Antonia, BA (Toronto), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1996, 2002).
- Samson, Jane D, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (London), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Samson, John C, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physics (1980, 1988).
- Samuel, John, BPharm (Kerala), MPharm (Nagpur), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pharmacy (1992, 2001).
- Samuel, William M, BSc (Juniata), MSc (Penn State), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean (Research) of Science (1971, 1981).
- Sanchez-Azofeifa, G Arturo, BSc (Autonoma de Centro America), MSc PhD (New Hampshire), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Sander, Joerg, MA PhD (Munich), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Sanders, Esmond J, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor and Chair of Physiology (1970, 1982).
- Sandha, Gurpal S, MBBS (Christian Medical College), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Sargent, M Elizabeth, BA (Duke), PhD (Kent), Associate Professor of English (1999, 1999).
- Saslove, Howard L, BA (Queen's), MA (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Director, Student Counselling Services (1998, 1998).
- Satkunam, Lalith E, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 1999).
- Sauer, Willem C, BSc (Deventer), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1977, 1989).
- Saunders, Duncan, MBChCh PhD (Witwatersrand), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1989, 1998).
- Saunders, Susan LB, MBA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 1999).
- Saxinger, Lynora M, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Professor of Sociology (1986, 1988).
- Schaeffer, Jonathan, BSc (Toronto) MMath (Waterloo), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1984, 1994).
- Schang, Luis M, DVM (National Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto) Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1988, 1995).
- Schiavone, Peter, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Schiebelbein, Joan M, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Career and Placement Services (1991, 1991).
- Schimmel, Jeff, BA (California), MA (Colorado), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Schindler, Theresa J, BSP (Sask), Director of Outreach Education in Pharmacy (1998, 1998).
- Schindler, David W, BS DSc (N Dakota State), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Schlegel, Christian, MSc PhD (Notre Dame), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Schmiegelow, Fiona KA, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 1997).
- Schmitt, Douglas R, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Physics (1989, 1999).
- Schmude, Ada G, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 1998).
- Schmuland, Byron, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1993).
- Schneider, Margaret, Manager, HUB International Marketplace (1990, 1990).
- Schneider, Phyllis, BA (Illinois), PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1989, 1994).
- Schoeck, Ellen A, BA MA (Alberta), Director, University Secretariat (1977, 1977).
- Scholnick, Barry, BBus (Cape Town), MA (Kent), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1994, 2000).
- Schrader, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor and Director of Library and Information Studies (1982, 1993).
- Schulha, Dale HP, BPE PDAD MSc (Alberta), Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1985, 1987).
- Schuller, Paul D, Cert Periodontics DDS (Toronto) MRCD(c), Professor of Dentistry (1976, 1981).
- Schultz, Michael C, BSc (Queensland), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 1999).
- Schulz, Jane A, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics & Gynaecology (1999, 1999).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1993, 1999).
- Schumaker, Carl D, BSc (Washington), Radiation Protection Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1984).
- Schweger, Charles E, BS MS (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Anthropology (1974, 1990).
- Sclater, Anne L, MSc MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Scott, David A, BSc (British Columbia), MSc DDS (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Ila D, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1987, 1993).
- Scott, Josef Z, MB ChB (Birmingham), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1977, 1992).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Sue M, BA (Southern Methodist), MA PhD (Nebraska), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1991, 1996).
- Scott, Thomas W, BComm MBA (McGill), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Associate Dean (Administration) of Business (1987, 2001).
- Scott Hoyt, Janet C, BMus MMus (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Music (1998, 1998).
- Seale, Linda N, BA (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Sego, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1977, 1985).
- Selman, Jan E, BA (Victoria), MA (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Drama (1998, 1998).
- Seiple, John E, MCSP HT DipTP (London), BPT Med (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1968, 1984).
- Senthilselvan, Ambikaipakan, BSc (Colombo), MSc PhD (Newcastle upon Tyne), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sereda, Leonard W, BScEng (Alberta), Director of Facilities Management (1986, 2000).
- Shafraan, Stephen D, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Shah, Sirish, BSc (Leeds), MSc (Manchester Inst of Sc and Tech), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1978, 1986).
- Shanner, Laura, BA (Knox College), MA PhD (Georgetown), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Shapiro, AM James, MBBS (Newcastle upon Tyne), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1998, 2002).
- Sharir, Shmuel, BA MA (Hebrew), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Economics (1976, 1981).
- Sharp, David, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Sharp, Martin, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Aberdeen), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sharp, W David, BA (British Columbia), PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1971, 1985).
- Sharpe, Natalie PA, BA MA (Alberta), Student Advisor in Student Services (1985, 1986).
- Shaw, John, BSc PhD (Reading), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Shaw, John M, BASc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Sheikh, Dorte VE, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1990, 1990).
- Shen, Samuel S, BSc (East China Eng Inst), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1997).
- Sherburne, Richard, Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 1997).
- Sherif, Helmy S, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Washington), Professor of Physics (1975, 1983).
- Shibuya, Ellen K, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2001).
- Shirvani, Maziar, BSc PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1998).
- Shogan, Debra A, BSPE (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate) of Physical Education and Recreation (1974, 1991).
- Shokal, Barbara, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1990).
- Shores, Sandra J, BA (Alberta), MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1984, 1992).
- Short, Robert H, BEd (Exeter), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Professor and Associate Chair of Educational Psychology (1975, 1986).
- Shotter, Alan C, BSc (Imperial College), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Med College), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Siddiqi, Zaeem A, MBBS (Army Medical-Pakistan), PhD (Boston), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Siemens, Elena, MA (Moscow State), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1989, 1994).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc RT MSc (Alberta), Professor in Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1969, 1999).
- Sigurdson, Lorenz W, BASc (Toronto), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2000).
- Silins, Uldis, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 1997).
- Silva, Leiser, MSc PhD (London Sch of Econ), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 1999).
- Sim, Jeong S, BSc (Kon-Kuk), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 1991).
- Simmonds, Andrew J, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2002).
- Simmt, Elaine SM, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Simpson, D Mark, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Duke), Assistant Professor of English (1998, 1998).
- Simpson, R Ian, Auditor in Internal Audit (1975, 1998).
- Sin, Donald, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Sinclair, D Barry, BSc MD (Calgary), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2002).
- Sindair, Stefan G, BA (British Columbia), MA (Victoria), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2001, 2001).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1994, 2000).
- Singh, Ameeta E, MBBS (Nottingham), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Sinnema, Peter W, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English (1999, 2002).

- Sit, Jeremy C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Sit, Sally M, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1990, 1994).
- Skafta, Ione, BA BMgrt (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Skakun, Ernest N, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor in Studies in Medical Education (1974, 1998).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Sask), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1993, 2000).
- Skillen, D Lynn, BScN Dip Public Health Nursing, MHLthSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 2002).
- Skjodt, Neil M, MD MSc (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Skrypnik, Berna J, BA (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 1990).
- Slack, Trevor, BPE MPE PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2001).
- Slater, Linda G, BEd BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1994).
- Sledz, Gail S, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Law (1991, 2001).
- Slemmon, Stephen G, BA (Queen's), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queensland), Professor of English (1988, 1998).
- Smiley, James R, BSc (McGill), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Carol, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Smith, Constance E, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Economics (1986, 1994).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS MSc (California State), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Director of the Environmental Engineering Program (1978, 1980).
- Smith, David G, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Donna L, BScN MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Janet R, BA (Calgary), Director, Office of Human Rights (1994, 1999).
- Smith, Lesley J, MBChB (Manchester), MRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1989, 1995).
- Smith, Michael J, BA (Mount Allison), MA (St Mary's), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1990).
- Smith, R Todd, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Economics (1990, 1995).
- Smith, Robert W, MA PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Chair of History and Classics (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Susan L, BA (Calif-Irvine), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1991, 1996).
- Smyth, Robert, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean in Extension (1968, 1974).
- Smythe, James G, BA (Alberta), MA (British Columbia), DPhil (York), Assistant Professor of Economics (1999, 1999).
- Snat, Fern D, BA (Brandon), MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Associate Dean (Academic) of Education (1980, 1990).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1975, 1996).
- So, Joseph WH, BA (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1996).
- Sobsey, Richard J, AAS/RN (Dutchess Community College) BS MEd (New York State) EdD (West Virginia), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 1990).
- Soederberg, Susanne M, MA (Waterloo), DPhil (Frankfurt), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Soleymani, Hamid R, BSc MSc (Iran Sc & Tech), PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 2002).
- Sonnenberg, Brian H, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Sorenson, Paul G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1989, 1989).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc (Witwatersrand) PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 1990).
- Southern, Lana, Administrative Professional Officer in Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine), MD (Alberta) FRCP(c), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1981, 1981).
- Spalding, Thomas L, BA (Drury College), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Spaner, Dean M, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).
- Spanos, Timothy J, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (1980, 1992).
- Spence, John R, BA (Washington and Jefferson College), MS (Vermont), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (1980, 1991).
- Spencer, Andrew N, BSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1985).
- Spencer, Charlotte A, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1990, 1996).
- Spencer, Keith R, BAMA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Sociology (1981, 1981).
- Sperling, Felix AH, BS MS (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Spetch, Marcia L, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Spiers, Judith A, BA (Massey), MN (Alberta), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Spooner, G Richard, BA BSc MD (Sask), Professor and Chair of Family Medicine (1991, 1999).
- Sporns, Peter, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 1989).
- Spyracopoulos, Leo, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Stacey, Norman E, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1989).
- Stachel, Thomas, PhD (Quirzburg), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Stack, Philip G, BA MHSA (Alberta), Director of Resource Planning (1996, 2000).
- Stanley, Jeannie M, BA DiplEduc (Alberta), Administrative Officer (Student Services) in the Office of the Dean of Science (1975, 1986).
- St Clair, Colleen C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Oklahoma), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Stebblecki, Lisa J, BSc (Honors) (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Steeves, Catherine A, BA (McGill), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Stefanick, Lorna J, BA (British Columbia), MA (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Steffler, Peter M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1983, 1993).
- Steier, Lloyd P, BA BEd MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1991, 1998).
- Stein, Markus, BSc (Eberhardt-Karls), MSc (Max Planck Institute), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (MIT), MA DPhil (Oxon), Professor of Physiology (1967, 1971).
- Steiner, Ivan, BSc (Belgium), MD (McGill), Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2002).
- Stelfox, Teresa B, BMS MD (Alberta), Medical Officer in University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- Stevenson, Brian JR, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Associate Vice-President (International) (1999, 1999).
- Stevenson, Bruce R, BA (Johns Hopkins), PhD (Harvard), Professor of Cell Biology (1989, 1999).
- Stewart, Brian J, CPP, Administrative Professional Officer in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Kenneth C, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Stewart, Lorna K, BSc (Sask), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Computing Science (1986, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam J, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Stewin, Leonard L, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1969, 1979).
- St Louis, Vincent L, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Stobart, Kent, BSc MD (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Stockey, Ruth A, BS (Illinois) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1978, 1989).
- Stone, James C, BSc (British Columbia), MA (Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1999).
- Storozuk, Michael B, BA (Sask), BLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1973, 1976).
- Stovel, Bruce, BA (Sir George Williams) MA (Cambridge) PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of English (1985, 1985).
- Stovel, Nora F, BA (McGill), BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English (1985, 2001).
- Strafford, Laraine N, BScAg MPM (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Arts (1973, 2002).
- Strang, Barbara J, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Strang, Victoria R, BN (Manitoba), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1991, 2002).
- Strean, William B, BA (Grinnell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1999).
- Street, William H, BMus MMus (Catholic), DMus (Northwestern), Professor of Music (1988, 1997).
- Stribopoulos, James, BA (York), LLB (Osgoode), LLM (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Law (2002, 2002).
- Strobeck, Curtis, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Biological Sciences (1976, 1984).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Stryker, Jeffrey, BA (Harvard), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Chemistry (1992, 2000).
- Stuart, David T, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (1998, 1998).
- Studer, Heidi, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 2000).
- Sturdy, Christopher B, BA (Honours) (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Sumara, Dennis J, BEd MEd (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2001).
- Sun, Xiaoling, BEng (Shenyang Inst), MSc (Concordia), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1997).
- Sundararaj, Uttandaraman, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Chemical) of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Suresh, Mavunur R, BSc MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Indian Inst of Sc), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Sutphen, Steven F, BSc (Washington State), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1976, 2000).
- Suzack, Cheryl L, BA MA (Guelph), BEd (Nipissing), Assistant Professor of English (2001, 2001).
- Swanson, Leonard E, BMus (Michigan), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Swaters, Gordon E, BMath (Honors) (Waterloo), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1993).
- Sweeney, Dennis J, BA MA (Virginia), PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Swinerton, Guy S, BA (London School of Economics), MA (British Columbia), PhD (London), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1978, 1987).
- Swirski, Peter R, BA MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion, and Film/Media Studies (2000, 2000).
- Switzer, Keith J, Administrative Professional Officer in Computing and Network Services (1988, 1988).
- Swyripa, Frances A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1996).
- Sy, San San, BSc (Santo Tomas), MSc Specialist in Educ (Indiana) Associate Professor in Extension (1976, 1981).
- Sybesma, Jetske A, MOAkte (Royal Academy, The Hague), MFA (Maryland Institute, Ardenhart School of Sculpture), PhD (Bryn Mawr College), Associate Professor and Chair of Art and Design (1968, 1975).
- Sych, Colette, Administrative Professional Officer in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Sydie, Rosalind, BA Diploma-Industrial (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Sociology (1974, 1990).
- Sydney, Richard D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Alaska), PhD (Texas), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Physics (1998, 2001).
- Sykes, Brian D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), University Professor and Chair of Biochemistry (1975, 1997).
- Sylvester, Fay, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Syroituik, Daniel G, BA BPe (McMaster) MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1997).
- Szabo, Franz A, BA (Montreal), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 1999).
- Szabo, Michael, BS MS PhD (Indiana), Professor of Educational Psychology (1981, 1987).
- Szafran, Olga, BSc MHSA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Family Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Szafran, Duane A, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1983, 1999).
- Szekely, Linda J, BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1990, 1990).



- Szostak, Richard W, BA (McGill), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Economics and Associate Dean (Interdisciplinary and International Studies) of Arts (1986, 1997).
- Szymanski, Jozef, MSc PhD (Technical Wroclaw), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Szynkowski, Stanislaw B, BFA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Art and Design (1991, 1991).
- Takats, Josef, BSc (Montreal), PhD (MIT), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemistry (1971, 1988).
- Takaya, Sachiko, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Tally, Francis A, BPE (Alberta), MSc (Oregon), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 1984).
- Talwar, Prem P, MSc (Kanpur) PhD (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor and Chair of Finance and Management Science (1978, 1986).
- Tan, Han-Kuang, BDEntSurg (Nat'l Taiwan), MSc (Washington), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1989).
- Tannant, Dwayne D, BASc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Director of Mining and Petroleum Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Tannock, Gerald W, BSc PhD (Otago), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Tao, Patricia M, BA (Harvard), MM (Indiana), DMA (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Music (2002, 2002).
- Tardif, Claudette, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professeur titulaire et Doyenne, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 1993).
- Taube, Anna W, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1995, 2002).
- Taylor, Alison, Med (Queen's), EdD (OISE), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 1999).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1981, 1986).
- Taylor, Elizabeth A, BScOT MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Occupational Therapy (1988, 1988).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Taylor, Gerald D, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor, Associate Chair and Graduate Coordinator of Educational Policy Studies (1974, 1992).
- Taylor, Gregory J, BSc (Queen's), MEdS (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Acting Dean of Science (1985, 1994).
- Taylor, Louise, BA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1971, 1985).
- Tellambura, Chinthananda, BSc (Moratuwa), MSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Temelli, Feral, BS MS (Middle East Tech), PhD (Florida), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1998).
- Temple, Barry J, Administrative Professional Officer in Capital Programs (2001, 2001).
- Tewari, Jalpa P, BSc MSc DPhil (Lucknow, India), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1979, 1987).
- Thebaud, Bernard C, MD BSc (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris V), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Thomlison, George, Administrative Professional Officer in Facilities Management (2001, 2001).
- Thompson, Guy, BA (Toronto), BA MA (McGill), Assistant Professor of History & Classics (2000, 2000).
- Thomson, Alan BR, BA MD MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1975, 1982).
- Thorbourne, W Perry, BBusAdmin (New Brunswick), Director of Undergraduate Student Services in Education (1992, 2000).
- Thornberry, Robert S, BA (Queens, Belfast), MA (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1984).
- Thornton, Gail M, BSc (Alberta), MSc (MIT), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Thornton, Stephen, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Computing and Network Services (1999, 1999).
- Tibbo, Philip, BSc (Honors) MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- Tiessen, Peter, BCom (Manitoba), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Minnesota), CMA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1975, 1992).
- Timourian, James G, PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Tinic, Serra, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania State), PhD (Indiana), Assistant Professor of Sociology (1998, 1998).
- Titus, Stephen J, BS MS (Oregon State) PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources (1977, 1992).
- Todd, Gerald T, BSc (British Columbia), MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1993, 1998).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2000).
- Toh, Swee-Hin, DipEd (LaTrobe) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 1997).
- Tomczak-Jaegermann, Nicole T, BSc MSc PhD (Habilitation (Warsaw)), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1983, 1987).
- Tomic, Karen E, BA MA (Delaware) PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Tomkins, Darrell J, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Medical Genetics (1998, 1998).
- Tomlinson, Charlie RN, BA (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Drama (1996, 1996).
- Tondino, Guido, BA (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Drama (2002, 2002).
- Tonelli, Marcello, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Tong, Josephine S, BA (Brandon), BLS BEd MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1988).
- Tonge, Barry R, BA (Mt Allison), MSc (Emporia State), Administrative Professional Officer in University of Alberta International (1984, 1988).
- Tonn, William M, BA (Macalester College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1996).
- Toogood, Roger W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1982, 1984).
- Topolnicki, Darlene E, Administrative Professional Officer in Staff Programs (1998, 1998).
- Toth, Ellen L, BSc MD (Buenos Aires), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1986, 1993).
- Tough, Frank, BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Professor and Director, School of Native Studies (1998, 1998).
- Tredget, Edward E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), MSc (MIT), Professor of Surgery (1988, 1998).
- Trehearne, Francis W, BEd (Alberta), Senior Advisor in the Office of the President (1977, 2002).
- Treit, Dallas R, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Trimble, Linda J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1989, 1994).
- Tron, Victor A, MD (Alberta), FRCPC, Professor and Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- Trovato, Frank, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Tse, Amy M, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2000).
- Tse, Frederick W, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2001).
- Tsui, Ban CH, BSc BSc(Pharm) MSc MD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology & Pain Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Tsui, Ying Yin, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (British Columbia), PharmD (SUNY), Associate Professor of Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Tucker, David G, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1970, 1973).
- Tulip, John, BSc (Sheffield), PhD (University College), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1970, 1977).
- Tupper, Allan, BA DPA MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1976, 1986).
- Turnell, Mary-Jane, BSc MSc MPM (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1979, 1999).
- Turnell, Roger W, BSc PhD (British Columbia), MD CM (McGill), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2002, 2002).
- Turner, Andrew R, BSc MDCM (McGill) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1977, 1995).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Physics (1988, 1993).
- Tweedale, Martin M, BA (Princeton), PhD (UCLA), Professor of Philosophy (1988, 1988).
- Tykwinski, Rik R, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Utah), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2002).
- Tymchak, Wayne J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2002).
- Tyrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine and Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1975, 1982).
- Ubelacker, Sandra D, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (North Dakota), Professor of Secondary Education (1969, 1984).
- Ulmer, Lorraine, Administrative Professional Officer in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1999, 1999).
- Unsworth, Martyn J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Unterschultz, James R, BA BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 2000).
- Urquhart, Ian T, BA (British Columbia), MA (Queen's), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Utgoff, Dima, BA (Case Western Reserve), MEd (Maine), Associate Director, Housing and Food Services (1997, 1997).
- Valentine, Patricia EB, BScN (British Columbia), MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1987, 1987).
- Valentyne, Jane, BPE (Manitoba), MA (Northern Michigan), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).
- Vance, Dennis E, BSc (Dickinson), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Biochemistry (1986, 1986).
- Vance, Jean, BSc (London), PhD (Pittsburg), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Vanden Broek, Therese M, Administrative Professional Officer in Surgery (1985, 1988).
- van Egteren, Henry J, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Economics (1991, 1996).
- Van Manen, MJ Max, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1980).
- Van Roessel, Henry J BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Varga, Jacqueline, Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Varnhagen, Connie K, BA (Kenyon), MA (Notre Dame), PhD (California), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Psychology (1993, 1993).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California-Santa Barbara), Faculty Service Officer in Extension (2002, 2002).
- Varsava, Anu, BSc MBA (Helsinki School of Econ. And Bus. Admin.), Administrative Professional Officer in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Varsava, Jerry A, BA MA (Helsinki), PhD (Vanderbilt), Professor and Chair of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Vasanthan, Thavaratnam, BSc (Peradeniya), MSc (Reading), PhD (Memorial), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2002).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 1996).
- Vedera, John C, BS (Stanford), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), University Professor of Chemistry (1977, 1987).
- Veeman, Michele M, BSc (Massey), MSc (Adelaide), PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Rural Economy (1970, 1979).
- Veeman, Terrence S, BSc (Sask), BA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor of Economics and Rural Economy (1970, 1982).
- Veinot, Jonathan GC, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Verdicchio, Massimo, BA MA (British Columbia), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1980, 1999).
- Vermeulen, Fred E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 1974).
- Vettakkorumakankav, Nat, BSc (Bharathiar), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Videman, Tapio, MD DMedSc (Helsinki), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Vigeant, Stephane, MEdon PhD (Quebec), Assistant Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (1998, 1998).
- Vincter, Manuella G, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Physics (1998, 1998).
- Vinh, Sinh, BA (Tokyo International Christian), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1983, 1992).
- Vliagoffis, Harissios, MD (Aristotle), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Voisey, Paul, BA MA (Calgary) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1981, 1989).
- Volden, Joanne, BSc PhD (Alberta), MCLinSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1999, 1999).
- Volpe, John P, BSc (Honors) MSc (Guelph), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).
- von Heyking, Amy, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Vosahlo, Marion B, BA (Alberta), Director of Specialized Support and Disability Services (1982, 1982).
- Wadsworth, Monda G, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1975, 1988).
- Waldron, John WF, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Walji, Anil H, MD PhD (Nairobi), Professor and Director of Anatomy (1987, 2000).

- Walker, Gordon J, BPhysActSt (Regina), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Walker, Paul W, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).
- Wallace, Janice A, BA MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Wallace, Jo-Ann, CEGEP (Vanier), BA (Concordia), MA PhD (York), Professor of English (1986, 1997).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (1993, 1998).
- Wang, Lawrence, BA (Taiwan), MA (Rice), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1980).
- Wang, Xiaodong, BSc PhD (Harbin), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Wang, Zhixiang, MSc (Inst Zoology China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (1999, 1999).
- Wanigaratne, Chandra M, BComm (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Financial Services (2001, 2001).
- Wanke, Sieghard E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1970, 1978).
- Ward, David R, Administrative Professional Officer in Real Estate Services (2001, 2001).
- Ward, Dennis B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1991, 1997).
- Warren, Hugh F, Administrative Professional Officer in Facilities Management (2001, 2001).
- Warren, Kenneth G, BA MD (Western Ontario), Professor of Medicine (1978, 1987).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's) MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 1993).
- Wasylshen, Roderick E, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Watanabe, Sharon M, MDCM (McGill), FRCP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1994, 2000).
- Watkinson, E Jane, BA BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Michigan State), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1987).
- Watson, W Garfield, BA PhD (Sussex), Professor of English (1970, 1983).
- Wayman, Michael L, BAsC (British Columbia) MSc (McMaster) PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1969, 1977).
- Weber, Andrzej, MA PhD (Adam Mickiewicz), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1999).
- Weber-Pillwax, Cora, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Wein, Ross, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Professor of Renewable Resources (1987, 1987).
- Weiner, Joel H, BS (McGill) PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biochemistry and Associate Dean (Research), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1978, 1985).
- Weinkauf, Justin G, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Weir, Douglas J, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in University of Alberta International (1996, 1996).
- Weir, Gordon L, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Safety Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1978, 1986).
- Weiss, Alfred, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1990).
- Welch, Alan L, Dipl Elec Eng Tech (NAIT), Professional Officer in Drama (1977, 1981).
- Welchman, Jennifer, BA (Massachusetts), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1998, 1998).
- Welsh, Robert C, BA MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- West, Douglas S, BA (Michigan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1981, 1992).
- West, Frederick G, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- West, Kathryn E, BA MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Westbury, Christopher F, BA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor (2001, 2001).
- Wewrick, Rachel, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 2002).
- Wheatcroft, Gina L, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Alumni Affairs (1999, 1999).
- Whelton, William J, BA (Ottawa), BA (Honors) MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- White, Gerald S, BA (Oregon), MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (2002, 2002).
- White, Linda A, Academic Personnel Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1971, 1986).
- Whitelaw, Anne, MA (Essex), BFA PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1999).
- Whitinger, Raleigh, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1974, 1997).
- Whitson, David J, BA (Toronto), MEd (Ont Inst for Educ), PhD (Queensland), Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Whittaker, John D, BSc (Alberta), SM (MIT), PhD (City, London), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Whittall, Randy M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Whittle, James H, BSc BMS BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1972, 1976).
- Wiebe, Grace E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Director, Language Resource Centre, Faculty of Arts (2000, 2000).
- Wiens, Douglas P, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Wiens, Harold H, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), Professor of Music (1975, 1986).
- Wier, Heather, BCom (St Mary's), PhD (Cornell), CA, Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 2001).
- Wiesenthal, Christine S, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English (1994, 2000).
- Wilcocks, Robert WF, BA (Hull), PhD (Khartoum), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1976).
- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Wilgosh, Lorraine R, BEd/AD (Alberta) BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (McMaster), Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1983).
- Wilkinson, Craig W, BSc (Alberta), DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Administrative Professional Officer in Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Anne M, RT (Alberta Hospital) BSc (Alberta), Lecturer in Medical Laboratory Science (1981, 1985).
- Williams, Barbara R, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1990, 1990).
- Williams, Beverly A, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Williams, David C, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Rick D, BSc (Honours) (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1996, 2002).
- Williamson, Janet, BA (Alberta), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Janice, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of English (1987, 1998).
- Willoughby, Pamela R, BA (Trent), MA (Alberta), PhD (Calif LA), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1987, 1995).
- Willows, Noreen D, BSc MA (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Wilson, Katherine J, BA (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1998).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Wilson, David J, BSc (Manitoba), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1971, 1979).
- Wilson, Donna M, BScN (Alberta), MScN (Texas), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1990, 1997).
- Wilson, John D, BSc (Canterbury) MSc (Alberta) PhD (Guelph), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Wilson, Kathaleen J, BA (Cornell College), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Wilson, Kevin S, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Wilson, Leonard S, BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Essex), Professor of Economics (1979, 1997).
- Wilson, Margaret, BEd MEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in University Teaching Services (2000, 2000).
- Wilson, Mark VH, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1975, 1988).
- Wilson, Robert A, BA (Western Australia), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2000).
- Winton, Timothy L, BSc MSc MD (Queen's), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1995, 2001).
- Wismer, Wendy V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).
- Wohlebe, Marissa, BSc (Philippines), PhD (Minnesota), Administrative Professional Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1980, 1980).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1991).
- Wolfe, Alexander P, BSc (Honors) (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wolfe, Angela K, Administrative Professional Officer in Native Student Services (2000, 2000).
- Wollum, Bridget C, Administrative Professional Officer in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1989, 1989).
- Wolodko, William T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (1990, 1995).
- Wong, Benjamin, BSc (Honours) (British Columbia), MD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2001).
- Wong, Charles S, SB SM (MIT), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Wong, Eric YL, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Wong, Kenny, BSc MSc PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Wong, Paul W, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Wong, Winnie WS, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Wong, Yau Shu, BSc (Southampton), MSc D Phil (Oxford), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1984, 1991).
- Wong-Wylie, Douglas R, BSc (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Psychology (1994, 2000).
- Wood, Eunice E, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Research Services Office (1996, 1996).
- Wood, Roderick J, LLB (Sask), LLM (Toronto), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Woodard, Paul M, BSF (Vermont), MS PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources (1977, 1990).
- Woolf, Daniel R, BA (Queen's), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of History and Dean of Arts (2002, 2002).
- Woolgar, Eric, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Toronto), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Wozniak, Richard W, BS (Michigan State), PhD (Rockefeller), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2000).
- Wright, Kirby G, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MBA (Calgary), Assistant Professor in Extension (1993, 2001).
- Wright, Peter W, BSc (London), PhD PD/AD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1986, 1994).
- Wright, Robert B, BSc (Winnipeg), MD (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Wu, Joe, MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 1999).
- Wyard-Scott, Loren, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Xia, Zihui, BS MS PhD (Tsinghua), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2002).
- Xiong, Jie, BS MA (Peking), PhD (North Carolina), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Xu, Wilsun W, BEng (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Sask), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Xu, Yingfeng, BA (NE London Polytech), MA PhD (SUNY), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1995).
- Xu, Zhenghe, BSc MSc (C-S Inst Min and Metal), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2000).
- Yacyshyn, Bruce R, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Yacyshyn, Cheryl, DDS (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2001).
- Yang, Herbert, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc (Simon Fraser), MSEE PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Yang, Jaynie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Therapy (1990, 1999).
- Yates, Anita N, Administrative Professional Officer in Rehabilitation Medicine (1980, 1986).
- Yeh, Francis Cho-Hao, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Dean (Research) of Agriculture, Forestry, & Home Economics (1986, 1988).
- Yeung, Anthony, BASC MASc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1985, 1985).
- Yewchuk, Carolyn R, BA (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) of Education (1975, 1983).
- Yiu, Verna WY, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2002).
- Yokota, Jeffrey W, BEng (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).
- Yonge, Olive, RN (Royal Alex Hosp), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1982, 1994).

## 241.1 Special “Continuing” Academic Staff

Note: The following staff members of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, except for the fact that their contracts of employment are not under the Board-AASUA Agreement, are considered to have University responsibilities and to function fully as if they were members of the “Continuing” academic staff listed in §241, above.

- Yoon, Philip W, BMSc MD (Alberta), CCFP FCFPC-EM, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 1998).
- You, Jia-Huai, BS (Kweichow), MS (Science and Technology, China), PhD (Utah), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Young, Beth, BA PDAD MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1998).
- Young, C Denise, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1994).
- Young, James D, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Physiology (1990, 1990).
- Young, Howard, BSc (Trinity), PhD (Connecticut), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2002).
- Young, Richard A, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 1982).
- Young, Wo Sang, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Purdue), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1983).
- Younk, John, BM (Lethbridge) Manager, ONEcard Office (2000, 2000).
- Yu, Kenneth K-Y, BA (Sask), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Western Ontario), RM (Cdn Coll of Micro), BEd MEd (Calgary), Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1986, 1988).
- Yu, Tong, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cincinnati), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Yuan, Li Yan, BS MS (Shanghai Jiao Tong), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1998).
- Zackodnik, Teresa C, BA (Sask), MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English (1996, 2002).
- Zaiane, Osmar Rachid, BSc (Tunis), MSc (Paris XI), MSc (Laval), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Zarowski, Christopher J, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Zhang, Hong, BSc (Northeastern), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2000).
- Zhao, Qing, BSc (Northeastern PRC), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Zhu, David Z, BSc MSc (Shanghai JiaoTong), MEng PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Zhu, Lin-Fu, MD (Shanghai Medical), Faculty Service Officer in Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Ziegler, Frederick, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1988).
- Ziff, Bruce H, BA (Carleton), LLB (Ottawa), MLitt (Oxford), Professor of Law (1981, 1994).
- Zuo, Mingjian, BS (Shandong), MS PhD (Iowa State), PEng, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1990, 1999).
- Zwiazek, Janusz, MSc (Silesia), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 2000).
- Zwicker, Heather, BA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of English (1993, 1998).
- Au, Heather, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).
- Baerg, Susan, BEd (UBC), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).
- Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1993).
- Butts, Charles, BSc (King's College), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C) Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).
- Chafe, Susan, BSc MD (Memorial University of Newfoundland), LLB (Alberta), Associate Clinical Professor of Oncology (1999, 2001).
- Connors, Sherry L, BSc (Western), MSc (McGill), FCCPM, Associate Clinical Professor of Oncology (1993, 1997).
- Cumming, Ceinwen E, BA (Liverpool), MA (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).
- De Kock, Ingrid, ATLS, LMCC (South Africa), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Dundas, George S, MD (Western), CCFP(EM), FRCP(C), Associate Clinical Professor of Oncology (1991, 1999).
- Field, Colin G, BSc (Waterloo), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Clinical Professor in Oncology (1993, 1997).
- Franko, Allan J, BSc (Sask), MSc PhD (Western), Associate Professor of Oncology (1979, 1989).
- Fulton, Dorcas, MD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1981, 2002).
- Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2002).
- Hooper, H Richard, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1981, 1995).
- Hundleby, Marilyn, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Clinical Professor of Oncology (1993, 2000).
- Jha, Naresh, MBBS (Delhi), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Clinical Professor of Oncology (1988, 1998).
- Koski, Sheryl L, BSc MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- McGowan, David G, MB, ChB (Glasgow), DMRT, CRCP, FRCP(C), DABR, Associate Professor of Oncology (1972, 1978).
- Mehta, Nirmal, FRCP(C), LMCC (Alberta), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Mirzayans, Razmik, BSc (Jundi-Sapur), PhD (Wales), Lecturer in Oncology (1993, 1993).
- Murray, Brad, BSc (Sask), BSc, MSc (Alberta), Assistant Clinical Professor in Oncology (1992, 1997).
- Murray, David, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Salford), Professor of Oncology (1993, 1998).
- Murtha, Albert, BMSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Nijjar, Tirath S BSc, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Clinical Professor of Oncology (1991, 2001).
- North, Scott A, BSc MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Parliament, Matthew B, BSc MD (Ottawa), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1991, 1998).
- Pearcey, Robert G, MA (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1986, 2002).
- Pedersen, John E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) (Rad Onc), FRCP(C) (Int Med), Clinical Professor of Oncology (1976, 2001).
- Rathee, Satyapal, BSc (Punjab), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Riauka, Terence A, BSc (Honours) (Lethbridge), MSc, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Roa, Wilson H, BMSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABRT, Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 2000).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2002).
- Sawyer, Michael, BSc MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Scarfe, Andrew G, MD (Alberta), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Scrimger, Rufus A, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Sela, Rami, BA (Hebrew Univ Jerusalem), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Clinical Professor of Oncology (1993, 2002).
- Severin, Diane, BSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, FRCP(C), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Shaw, Andrew RE, BSc (London), PhD (Southampton), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1998).
- Slade, Debra, MD (British Columbia), CCFP, Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1988, 1995).
- Smylie, Michael GB, BSc (Guelph) MB ChB (Leicester), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).
- Sun, Xuejun, BSc (Shanxi Agricultural University), PhD (South Paris), Faculty Service Officer (1998, 1998).
- Tonkin, Katia, MBBS (King's College London University), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Turner, M Joan, BSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1986, 1994).
- Venner, Peter M, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABIM, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Weinfeld, Michael, BA (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Oncology, (1989, 2001).
- Abbott, Harvey Leslie, BA (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Abu-Laban, Baha R, BA MA (Beirut), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1961, 1996).
- Abu-Laban, Sharon McIrvn, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1975, 2001).
- Adams, Peter F, BEng MEng (NS Tech Coll), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Adams, Wesley J, BS MSSW (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1988).
- Adler, John G, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1967, 1991).
- Affleck, Alan F, BPHE (Toronto), BEd (Alberta), MS (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Recreation and Leisure Studies (1951, 1983).
- Affleck, Muriel Adeline, BEd MEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1949, 1977).
- Aherne, Francis X, BS, MS (Dublin), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1972, 1995).
- Ahmed, Asad, BSc MSc PhD (Aligarh), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Akabutu, John J, MD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics, (1972, 2002).
- Aksel, Rustem, Dip Ing Agronome, Doctor of Agriculture (Ankara), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1966, 1976).
- Alderman, Richard B, BPE MPE (British Columbia), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1993).
- Al-Hussaini, Ata N, BSc (Iraq), MSc (Purdue), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 1999).
- Alton, JD McGregor, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1952, 1992).
- Anderson, Kenneth Owen, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1991).
- Anderson, Roland F, BA (British Columbia), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1993).
- Anderson, Ruby Olga, MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1956, 1981).
- Anderson, Walter S, BSc (Alberta), MD MS (Toronto), FRCS(C), FACS, DABS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1941, 1988).
- Andrew, William T, BSc (Alberta) MS (Utah State) PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1959, 1985).
- Anholt, LeRoy M, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Aoki, Ted, BCom (British Columbia) BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1978, 1985).
- Apedaile, Leonard P, BSc (McGill), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1995).
- Archer, Walter E, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1988, 2000).
- Armstrong, William W, Dip Math (V Gottingen), BA (Sask), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1982, 2000).
- Arnold, Stephen H, BA, PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1970, 2000).
- Arora, Balraj K, BSc (Delhi), BDS (India), MS (Illinois), DMD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1980, 1994).

## 242 Emeriti

- Asch, Michael I, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1998).
- Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Atkinson, Thomas P, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1963, 1982).
- Ayer, William Alfred, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), FCIC FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1994).
- Ayling, Ronald, BA (Nottingham), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1997).
- Baadsgaard, Halfdan, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Federal Inst, Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1957, 1993).
- Bacchus, M Kazim, BSc MA PhD (London), MPH (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 1995).
- Bachynsky, John A, BSP (Sask), MSc (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2000).
- Badir, Doris, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Syracuse), MSc (London Sch of Econ), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1989).
- Bailey, Arthur Wesley, BSA (British Columbia), MS PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1966, 1997).
- Bain, Gordon Orville, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1952, 1987).
- Baine, David A, BA MA EDD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1995).
- Baker, Charles G, DMD (Manitoba), MScD (Toronto), FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1980, 2000).
- Baker, William J, BA (St John's), MA PhD (Fordham), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1990).
- Bakker, Jaap J, BSc (Glasgow), DIC (Imperial College London), MSCE (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1959, 1991).
- Baldwin, R George, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1951, 1985).
- Ball, George Eugene, AB PhD (Cornell), MS (Alabama), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1954, 1992).
- Barclay, Harold, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1966, 1989).
- Barker, Burke, LLB (Sask), Post Grad Diploma in Criminology (Camb.), Professor Emeritus of Law (1967, 1996).
- Barron, Kenneth, BSc MSc PhD (London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1998).
- Barry, Douglas D, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1960, 1986).
- Bartl, Peter F, Dip, Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1972, 2000).
- Basualdo, Carlos AE, MD (Cordoba), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1998).
- Bauer, Leonard, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1977, 1996).
- Bay, Kyung S, BSc (Seoul National), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Beatty, David D, BA (West Washington State) MS (Wyoming) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1964, 1991).
- Beck, Charles H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 2001).
- Beck, R Peter, MD CM (Queen's), FRCS(CAN) FRCOG FACOG FACS, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1965, 1991).
- Beck, Roger L, BS (Mass Institute of Tech.), MBA (Northwestern), CPA (Illinois) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1972, 1997).
- Bellow, Donald G, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Bentley, C Fred, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1946, 1979).
- Bentsen, Ramon G, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Bentz, Bruce B, BS MFA (Wisconsin), M Des (RCA) (England), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 2001).
- Bercov, Ronald David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California IT), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1963, 1995).
- Berg, Roy Torgny, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1950, 1988).
- Bergen, John J, BSc BEd Med (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1987).
- Berry, Gerald L, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1961, 1978).
- Bertie, John E, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1996).
- Bertram, Sheila K, BSc (McMaster), BLS (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1970, 1996).
- Bessai, Diane E, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1995).
- Beswetherick, Margaret A, BSc MS (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 1984).
- Beveridge, Stephen H, BCom (Alberta) MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2002).
- Bhattacharya, Nirmal C, MA LLB (Calcutta), MA (Chicago), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1965, 1989).
- Biggs, David F, BPharm (Nottingham) PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1996).
- Bilsland, John W, MA (British Columbia) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1955, 1985).
- Blackley, Frank D, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History (1950, 1983).
- Blackmore, Robert Valentine, DDS (Alberta) PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1948, 1978).
- Blakey, Janis M, BS (Kansas State Teachers College) MS (Emporia) EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1995).
- Blanchard, William A, BA (San Francisco State College), MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1961, 1987).
- Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DObst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1975, 2002).
- Blench, Thomas, BSc (Glasgow), DSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1948, 1971).
- Blodgett, Edward Dickinson, BA (Amherst College), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Rutgers), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 2000).
- Boag, David A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1963, 1991).
- Boersma, Frederic J, BS MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1993).
- Bollinger, Kenneth E, BE MSc (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1980, 1996).
- Boorman, Joyce L, MA (Utah), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1988).
- Borys, Andrea H, BPE (Alberta) EdD (Columbia) MSc (Oregon) Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Bosley, Richard N, BA (Utah), MA (California), PhD (Göttingen), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1963, 1995).
- Bour, Jean-Antoine, BA MA (Rochester) MA PhD (Princeton), Professeur Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1985, 2000).
- Bourassa, Charles M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Bouthillier, Patrick Henry, BSc (Alberta), SM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1949, 1987).
- Bowers, Kenneth L, BA (Central Washington College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1982).
- Bowes, Kenneth L, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1971, 2001).
- Bowie, Michael, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1992).
- Bowland, John P, BSA (Manitoba) MS (Washington State) PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1949, 1985).
- Bradford, Samuel A, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1967, 1994).
- Braun, Richard E, AB AM (Michigan), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1996).
- Brauss, Helmut FL, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1995).
- Bridger, William A, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1967, 1995).
- Briggs, Keith G, BA MA Dip Agric Scie (Cambridge), PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1969, 1999).
- Brink, Pamela J, BS (Whittier), MSN (Catholic), PhD (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1988, 1999).
- Brooke, Michael H, MB ChB (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 1999).
- Brouwer, Wytze, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Physics (1970, 1999).
- Brown, John L, BCom (Sask), MBA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1971, 1997).
- Browne, M Patricia, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1992).
- Bruce, William J, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1958, 1980).
- Brundin, Robert E, AB MJ MLS (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1975, 1995).
- Bryan, Alan L, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1993).
- Bryan, Ruth, BA PhD (Radcliffe), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1996).
- Buck, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Cincinnati), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1960, 1992).
- Budney, David R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New South Wales), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1980, 1997).
- Bueckert, Frank, BEd (Sask), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1955, 1983).
- Bullock, Christopher J, BA PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 2000).
- Bumbarger, Chester, BS Med EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1991).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1997).
- Burwash, Ronald Allan, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta) PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Busch, Robert L, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1996).
- Buse, Adolf, BA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1966, 1997).
- Cabay, Stanley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1971, 1999).
- Cadrin, Gilles C, BA (Ottawa), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Université de Montpellier), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1975, 1997).
- Calder, Peter, MS (State University of New York), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 1998).
- Campbell, Ian Alexander, BSc (London), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Campbell, James N, BA (Western Ontario and British Columbia), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1960, 1995).
- Cantine, David L, AA (Jackson), BA MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Cantwell, Frederick F, BS (Allegheny College), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1975, 2001).
- Capri, Anton Z, BAsC (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1998).
- Card, Brigham Young, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1945, 1979).
- Carmichael, John W, BSc MSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1954, 1983).
- Carney, Robert, BA MEd (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1976, 1994).
- Cathart, W George, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1995).
- Chamberlin, Charles R, BA (Iowa), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1995).
- Chambers, Edward J, BCom BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1968, 1992).
- Chambers, Juanita, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1978).
- Chan, Victor C, BA (Nevada), MA (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1976, 2000).
- Charlesworth, Henry Alexander Kaye, MA (Cantab), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1992).
- Chatten, Leslie G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1961, 1983).
- Cheng, Kwo Chang, BS (Cheng-Kung), MS (Kansas State), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1992).
- Cherry, Richard R, BSc MD CM (McGill) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Family Practice (1967, 1985).
- Chia, Fu-Shiang, BSc (Taiwan Normal), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1969, 1993).
- Christensen, Ferrel M, BA (Utah), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1971, 1996).
- Christensen, Gustav S, BSc (Alberta), MAsC PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1993).
- Chute, Frederick S, BAsC MAsC (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1994).
- Clandinin, Donald Robert, MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Poultry Nutrition (1938, 1979).
- Clark, Andrew K, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1967, 1986).
- Clegg, Lawrence F, BSc (Toronto), PhD DSc DIC (London), FIBiol FIFST PAg, Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1958, 1978).

- Clifford, Hugh Fleming, MS (Michigan State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1994).
- Colbourne, John Robert, BA (Cantab.), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1967, 1995).
- Collett, David J, BEd MED PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Collinson, Donald Maurice, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1993).
- Colotelo, Nicholas, BSc (Ontario Agricultural College), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1981).
- Colter, John S, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1961, 1987).
- Conn-Blowers, Elizabeth A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Cook, Fred D, BSA MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1964, 1983).
- Cookson, Francis B, BSc MB ChB (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1994).
- Cormack, George D, BAsC MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Corns, William G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1946, 1979).
- Cossins, Edwin A, BSc PhD DSc (London), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Cottle, Walter Henry, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1956, 1986).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc PhD (Glasgow), DSc (Strathclyde), FCIC FPS FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1994).
- Craggs, Anthony, BSc (Durham), PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1995).
- Craig, Douglas Abercrombie, BSc PhD (Canterbury), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Craig, Sister Therese, BA (Siena Heights College) MA (Catholic), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1992).
- Crawford, Robert James, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1956, 1992).
- Creore, Jo-Ann Davis, AB (Lake Erie College), MA (Washington), Associate Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1966, 1992).
- Crighton, Arthur B, LRSM, LRCT, MusBac (Toronto), MM DMA (S California), Professor Emeritus of Music (1949, 1982).
- Crockford, Peter M, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1966, 1997).
- Crown, Peter H, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2002).
- Crowther, Joan DW, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1984).
- Currah, Brian, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1979, 1992).
- Dalla Lana, Ivo G, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1957, 1991).
- d'Alquen, Richard John E, BA (Nottingham) MA (Alberta) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 1999).
- Das, Jagannath Prasad, BA (Utkal), MA (Patna), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Dasgupta, Minal K, MBBS MD (Calcutta), FRCP(C), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1982, 2002).
- Davey, Ronald A, BA (London), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1967, 1990).
- Davis, Arthur K, BA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1981).
- Davis, Stuart G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1942, 1982).
- Davis, Wayne A, BSE (George Washington), MSc PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1991).
- Dawson, W Kenneth, BAsC (Laval), MA PhD (Queens), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1993).
- Decore, Anne Marie, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2002).
- Defelice, James V, AB (Northeastern, Mass), MA (Tufts), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 2002).
- De Luna, Barbara Nielson, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1987).
- De Luna, Frederick Adolph, MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of History (1963, 1991).
- Denham, Ross A, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1963, 1996).
- Dennis, Thelma Bernice, BSc Hec (Alberta), MS (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1962, 1988).
- Derwing, Bruce L, AA (Compton College), AB (Southern California), PhD MA (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1996).
- Desmarais, Dollard, BA BEd (Ottawa), MS (St Louis), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté SaintJean (1971, 1995).
- Dewhurst, William G, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP, Acad DPM (London), FRC Psych, FRCP(C), FAC Psych, FAPA, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1992).
- Dick, Henry M, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1995).
- Dickason, Olive P, BA MA PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of History (1976, 1993).
- Diener, Erwin, PhD (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Immunology (1970, 1989).
- Dier, Kathleen A, RN BSc (Alberta), MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1973, 1988).
- Di Lollo, Vincent, BA PhD (Western Australia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1978, 1996).
- Dimic, Milan V, Dip (Belgrade), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 1998).
- Ditzian, Zeev, MSc PhD (Hebrew University, Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2001).
- Dix-Hart, Jeremy J, BA (Cape Town), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1972, 1994).
- Dixon, John MS, DipBact (London), MB BCh MD (Wales), MRCPATH FRCPATH, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1967, 1989).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Domier, Kenneth W, BE MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1969, 1993).
- Donald, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Foods and Nutrition (1969, 1988).
- Dossetor, John B, BM BCh (Oxford), MRCS LRCP FRCP (London), FRCP(C) PhD (McGill), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1992).
- Down, Edith Emily, BA BSc (Seattle), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1977).
- Dozzi, S Peter, Dip Management (McGill) BSc (Queen's) MEng (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1998).
- Drake, Clare J, BPE (British Columbia), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1989).
- Dranchuk, Peter Michael, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1952, 1988).
- Duncan, Neil F, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1953, 1992).
- Dunford, H Brian, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1993).
- Dunlop, Charles R, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 2001).
- Dunlop, Donald L, MD BSc (Manitoba), MS (Nebraska), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1967, 1991).
- Eagle, John Andrew, BA (United College, Winnipeg), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 2001).
- Eberlein, E Larry, BS JD (Wisconsin), BD (Garrett Theological Seminary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1992).
- Egert, Eugene, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1967, 1996).
- Eidem, Rodney N, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRCP FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Eisenstein, Zdenek, Dip Ing, PhD (Czech Technical), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Elliott, J Frank, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1946, 1981).
- Elliott, M Ruth, BScN (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Simon Fraser) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 1999).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA MA (Oxford), PhD ScD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 2001).
- Ellis, Margaret, Dip (Chelsea College), Teach Cert (London), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1964, 1990).
- Empey, Elizabeth Louise, BSc (Alberta), MNS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1959, 1978).
- Engelmann, Frederick Charles, AB AM (UCLA), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1962, 1986).
- Englefield, Colin G, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1996).
- Enns, Frederick, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1961, 1986).
- Erbe, Lynn H, BA (Concordia), MA PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1996).
- Evans, Brian L, BA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1961, 1996).
- Evans, Michael E, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1972, 1998).
- Evans, William George, MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1958, 1988).
- Everett-Turner, Lorene M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 1997).
- Eyford, Glen A, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1963, 1987).
- Fagan, William T, BA BEd (Memorial), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1994).
- Fairbairn, Kenneth, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1995).
- Farouq Ali, Syed M, BEng (Karachi), BSc (Birmingham), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1999).
- Faryon, Richard R, BA (Western Ontario), MBA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1993).
- Faulds, Alexander G, MCSP DipT (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1958, 1977).
- Fawcett, David M, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 1991).
- Fee, Alan D, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1964, 1984).
- Fenna, Donald, BA (Alberta), BSc PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1968, 1992).
- Ferrate, Juan, Lic (Barcelona), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature (1962, 1985).
- Field, Peggy-Anne, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1964, 1994).
- Fifield, Benita B, MSc BOT Dtip (Alberta), MBAOT (London), OT(C), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1964, 1990).
- Filipkowski, Elizabeth H, BEd (Alberta), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Fisher, Anthony D, AB AM PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology and Educational Foundations (1965, 1994).
- Fisher, D Grant, BE BS MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan), MREd (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1964, 1996).
- Fisher, Lawrence V, BMus MMus (Eastman), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1985).
- Fishwick, Duncan, BA (Manchester), BA MA (Oxford), MPHil (Manchester) D Litt (Leiden), FRCS, FSA, FRHS, Assoc étr, Soc Nat Antiq France, Corr Konink Nederl Akad van Wetensch, Corr étr, Acad Inscr et B.-L, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Classics (1971, 1994).
- Fitzsimmons, George W, BEd (Alberta), DipEd MEd (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Flock, Donald L, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1969, 1990).
- Folinsbee, Robert E, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1978).
- Forbes, John A, BEd MEd (Alberta) MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1949, 1985).
- Forcadas, Alberto M, BA (Georgia), MA PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1966, 1999).
- Ford, George, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford) DSc (Alberta) PEng (Alberta) FEIC FCSME FCAE, Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1942, 1985).
- Forrest, I Darlene, RN (Sask), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1975, 1993).
- Forrest, James French, MA BLitt (Glasgow), AM PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of English (1960, 1992).
- Forsyth, Malcolm, BMus MMus DMus (Capetown), Professor Emeritus of Music (1968, 2002).
- Fowler, Eldon Lloyd, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1987).
- Fox, E Eugene, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1993).
- Fox, Richard Carr, AB (Hamilton College), MSc (Syracuse), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Biological Sciences (1965, 1999).
- Fraga, Serafin, LicSc DSc (Madrid), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1994).
- Frank, George B, BS (City College, New York), MSc (Ohio State), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1965, 1991).
- Fraser, Robert S, BSc MD MSc (Alberta) FRCP(c) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1953, 1985).
- Freedman, Herbert I, BSc MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Freeman, Gordon Russel, MA (Sask), PhD (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1995).
- Freeman, Milton MR, BSc (Reading), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1982, 1999).

- Friesen, David, BA BPaed Med (Manitoba), PhD (N Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Fuller, William A, MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1984).
- Gain, Edward A, BA MD (Alberta), FACA, Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1949, 1978).
- Gainer, Walter D, BSc (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1950, 1986).
- Gallagher, James Emmett, BEd Med (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1963, 1988).
- Garfinkle, Harry, BA (Sir George Williams), MA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1966, 1988).
- Garg, Krishna M, MSc PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1966, 1994).
- Gartrell, John W, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1976, 1999).
- Gauk, Ehor W, MD BSc (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1973, 2000).
- Gee, Margaret I, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 1994).
- Ghurje, Sudhish G, BSc MSc (Bombay) PhD (North Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1968, 1985).
- Gilbert, James AL, MB ChB MD FRCP (Edinburgh), FRCP(C), FRCP (London), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1950, 1983).
- Gill, Dhara S, BSc (Punjab), MS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1997).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (British Columbia), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1994).
- Glazebrook, George A, MBBS (London), MRCP, FFR, MRCS, LRCP, DMRT, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1970, 1991).
- Glover, Kenneth E, BSc DDS (Alberta), Cert Ortho MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1979, 2002).
- Godbout, Laurent A, BA MA LicPhil PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1996).
- Godel, John C, Dip (American Board of Pediatrics) BSc MD DRMed (Alberta) FRCP(c) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1979, 1995).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 2001).
- Goodale, Denis, BCom (Sask) MBA PhD (Washington) CIA RIA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting (1950, 1985).
- Gooding, Ronald Harry, BSc (Alberta), MA (Rice), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 2002).
- Gorham, Paul R, BA DSc (New Brunswick), MS (Maine), PhD (California Institute of Technology), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Botany (1969, 1983).
- Goud, Paul Arie, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Gough, D Ian, MSc (Rhodes), PhD (Witwatersrand), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Physics (1966, 1987).
- Gourishankar, Vembu, BE (Madras), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Graham, William Arthur Grover, MA (Sask), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1995).
- Grant, Raymond James S, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1997).
- Green, Leslie C, LLB LLD (London), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1965, 1992).
- Greeniaus, L Gordon, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1989, 2000).
- Greiter, Susan C, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1982, 2001).
- Griffin, Wayne H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, BA (Naples), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 1997).
- Gunning, Harry E, BA MA PhD (Toronto), DSc (Guelph), DSc (Queen's), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1982).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 2001).
- Hackler, James C, BS (California), MA (San Jose State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1965, 1995).
- Haddow, James Baird, BSc (St Andrews), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1988).
- Hage, Keith D, BA (British Columbia) MA (Toronto) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1967, 1985).
- Hague, William J, BA (Windsor), BEd (Alberta), MS (Fordham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- Hall, M Ann, BA BPHE (Queen's), MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Hamowy, Ronald, BA (CCNY), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1997).
- Hardin, Robert T, BSA (Georgia), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1962, 1995).
- Harding, Patrick J, BAsc MSc (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1991).
- Hare, Carl, BA MA (Alberta), Dip Acting (RADA), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1983, 1997).
- Hargreaves, Henry Allen, MA (Mount Allison), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1993).
- Harley, Frances L, BA (Smith College), MD (UWO, London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2000).
- Harley, William Thomas, BSc DDS (Alberta), MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1995).
- Harnden, Boyd M, Geog Engr (Colorado School of Mines), MBA (Northwestern), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1968, 1995).
- Harrington, Betty NN, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1961, 1988).
- Harris, Brian L, BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 2000).
- Harris, Dorothy J, BA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1990).
- Harris, Walter Edgar, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, DSc Waterloo, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1946, 1980).
- Harrison, Richard T, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1995).
- Hastings, Philip J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1968, 1995).
- Hawkins, Murray, BSA (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1967, 1990).
- Hawrysh, Zenia J, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1960, 1996).
- Hayden, H M Ruth, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 2000).
- Haynes, Douglas H, Dip Art (Calgary College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1970, 1995).
- Hays, Peter, MB BS DPM (London), CRCP(C), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1967, 1992).
- Hellum, Andreas K, BSc (British Columbia), MFor PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1976, 1988).
- Henderson, J Frank, MS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1963, 1989).
- Henderson, Ruth M, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1963, 1988).
- Herbert, F Alex, MD MSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Heron, R Peter, MusBach ARTC (Toronto) BA (British Columbia) Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1973, 1997).
- Hetherington, Robert W, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1983, 2001).
- Hett, Robert R, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of History (1965, 1990).
- Hibberd, Judith M, RN (St Thomas' Hospital, London), Dip (Nursing Education) BScN (Toronto), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- Higgins, Gerald L, MB ChB (Bristol) CCFC(C) FCFC(C), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1994).
- Hinings, Christopher R, BA (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 2002).
- Hirabayashi, Gordon K, BA MA PhD (Washington), LHD (Hamline), LLD (Haverford), HD (Michigan State), DArts (Lethbridge), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1959, 1983).
- Hiruki, Chuji, BS PhD (Kyushu), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1966, 1996).
- Hobart, Charles W, BA (Redlands), MA (Southern California), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1962, 1992).
- Hodges, Robert S, BSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1974, 2001).
- Hodgson, Ernest Daniel, Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Hodysh, Henry William, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Educational Policy Studies (1967, 2002).
- Hoffpauir, Richard, AB MA (California), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1998).
- Holdaway, Edward A, BSc BEd (Melbourne), MEd PhD (Alberta), FACEA, Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1968, 1999).
- Holden, Kyril T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Linguistics (1966, 1998).
- Holden-Verburg, Anita J, BA (London), MA (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1964, 1992).
- Holdgrafer, Gary, BA (Moorhead State), MA PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2000).
- Holmes, John Carl, BA (Minnesota) MA PhD (Rice), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1994).
- Honore, Louis H, MB ChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1979, 2001).
- Hoo, Cheong Seng, MSc (Auckland), PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1965, 1997).
- Hopkinson, Geoffrey, MB ChB DPM MD (Manchester), CRCP MRC (Psych), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1978, 1988).
- Horowitz, Myer, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), LLD (McGill), LLD (Concordia), DAU (Athabasca), LLD (British Columbia), LLD (Alberta), FCCT, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Education (1969, 1990).
- Hoskins, Colin G, BA PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1966, 1997).
- Howarth, Edgar, MSc (Manchester), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1960, 1990).
- Hube, Douglas P, BSc MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1999).
- Hughes, David Gwyn, BSc PhD (Wales), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1998).
- Hunka, Stephen M, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1961, 1994).
- Hurlburt, William H, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 1986).
- Hutchison, Kenneth, MB BCh MD (Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Huzinaga, Sigeru, BSc MSc (Kyushu), PhD (Kyoto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1991).
- Ingram, EJ, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1982, 1988).
- Ironside, Robert G, BA PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1963, 1996).
- Israel, Werner, MSc (Capetown), PhD (Dublin), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1996).
- Jackel, David A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1996).
- Jacknicke, Kenneth G, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1967, 1996).
- Jackson, Francis L, MRCS (Eng), BS MB Dip Bact (London), FRC Path, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1966, 1987).
- Jackson, Harold, MSc (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Food Science and Nutrition (1963, 1993).
- Jackson, Robert K, BEd (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 2002).
- James, C Robert, BASc MAsc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Janssen, Christian, BA MBA (Goteborg), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1969, 1997).
- Jarvis, George K, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 1996).
- Jendyk, Margaret G, LRAM, ANEA, LUD (London), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1967, 1992).
- Jenkinson, Marion D, BA (Manchester), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1958, 1984).
- Jevne, Ronna F, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2002).
- Jones, Frank D, BA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1995).
- Jones, William John, BA PhD D Litt (London), FRHS, FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History (1961, 1992).
- Juliebo, Moira F, MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 1998).
- Jung, Richard, DipAgr (Agronomy), Cand Jur (Charles U), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1991).
- Jungkind, Walter, NAT Dip (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 1990).
- Kach, Nick, BEd EdD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1993).
- Kamal, Abdul Naim, MSc (Dacca), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1996).
- Kapetanovich, Miodrag, Lic Agrégé (Belgrade), PhD (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1992).
- Kass, Heidi J, BEd BSc (Alberta), EdM (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1997).
- Kay, Cyril M, BSc (McGill), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, CM, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1958, 1995).

- Kebarle, Paul, Diplng (Zurich), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1992).
- Kelly, Donald H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1993).
- Kennedy, DJ Laurie, PEng, BASc (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1982, 1994).
- Kenneson, Claude E, BMus MMus (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Music (1965, 1990).
- Kernahan, John A, BSc PhD (Queen's Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1999).
- Kernaleguen, Anne P, BHSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSA (Michigan State), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1970, 1987).
- Khanna, Faqir C, BSc MSc (Panjab), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1984, 2000).
- Khetarpal, Suraj Parkash, BSc (Punjab), BL (Rangoon), LLM PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1965, 1992).
- Kieren, Dianne K, BA MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1970, 1997).
- Kieren, Thomas E, BA (Carleton, Minn), MA (Northwestern), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1997).
- Kikuchi, June F, BScN (Toronto), MN PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1979, 1997).
- King, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1947, 1985).
- Kingma, Ynte Jacob, Natlr (Delft), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1992).
- Kirman, Joseph M, BA (Brooklyn College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 2002).
- Kitching, Peter, BA (Oxford), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2000).
- Klamkin, Murray S, BChE (Cooper Union Sch of Eng), MS (Polytechnic Inst of Brooklyn), DMATH (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1976, 1986).
- Klawe, Kathleen W, MA (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1964, 1979).
- Kling, Samuel, BA (Sask) MD (Toronto) FRCS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1974, 1985).
- Knowles, Robert H, BS (Michigan), BSA (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1948, 1984).
- Kopecky, Karl, BSc (Iowa State), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1996).
- Korda, Benedikt, MSc (Charles), MA (Prague Polytechnical School), DSc (Prague School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 1979).
- Kosinski, Leszek A, MA PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1969, 1994).
- Kot, Pauline, NS (Arizona) RN (Sask) BSc (Alberta), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1991).
- Kowalewski, Konstanty Piotr, MPhil (Warsaw), DPhil MD (Brussels) FRCP(c) Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1955, 1978).
- Koziey, Paul W, MS (N Dakota), PhD (Wyoming), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1996).
- Krapf, Gerhard, MMus (Redlands), Staatsexamen (Musikhochschule), DrMus (Central College), Professor Emeritus of Music (1977, 1987).
- Kratovich, Byron George, MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1998).
- Krishnan, P, BS MS (Kerala), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 1998).
- Krotki, Karol, BA MA (Cambridge), MA PhD (Princeton), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1991).
- Krupicka, Jiri, MA RNDr (Prague) Professor Emeritus of Geology (1971, 1978).
- Kulak, Geoffrey L, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Kuspira, John, BSA MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1954, 1990).
- Kysela, Gerard M, BSc MA (Xavier) PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- Laing, Wilma, BA BEd (Sask), MA (Chicago), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1972, 1984).
- Lakey, William Hall, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1960, 1993).
- Larke, Robert PB, MD CM (Queen's), DCISc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1975, 2001).
- La Roi, George H, BA (Lake Forest College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1963, 1993).
- Larson, Lyle Eugene, BA (North Central Bible College) BA (Bethel College), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1996).
- Lauber, John F, BA MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 1988).
- Laux, Frederick Albert, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Law (1968, 1993).
- Lawson, Ronald PW, BEng PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Laycock, Arleigh H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1955, 1989).
- Lee, Charles A, BBA MBA (North Texas State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1962, 1993).
- Leeson, Thomas S, BA MA MB BChir MD PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1963, 1991).
- Lefebvre, Verna M, BA BSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1993).
- Legris, Maurice Roger, BA BPhil (Ottawa), MA (N Carolina), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1968, 1997).
- Lemke, Kenneth W, BCom (Queensland), MCom (Newcastle), FASA CPA, AAUQ, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1972, 1993).
- Lerbekmo, John F, BASc (British Columbia), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Lewin, Victor, BA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1958, 1985).
- Lewis, Henry T, AB (Fresno), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1994).
- Liburd, Rosemary, BA (Queen's College), MSW (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1994).
- Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen Pauline Grit, BA (Brooklyn), MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1995).
- Lilge, Ewald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining and Metallurgy (1935, 1971).
- Lindsay, Peter L, DipPhysEd AEd BA (Queensland) MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1977, 1993).
- Liu, Hsing Jang, BSc (Taiwan), PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 1998).
- Lock, Gerald Seymour Hunter, BSc PhD (Dunelm), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1993).
- Lockwood, Charles McDonald, BASc (Toronto), Dip Bus Adm (Western Ontario), MBA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1963, 1986).
- Longenecker, Bryan M, AB PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1974, 1995).
- Longworth, Jack, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1945, 1983).
- Lord, Goldwin Smith, MA LLD (Mt Allison), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1950).
- Love, Harold C, BS MS (Kansas State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1962, 1976).
- Lown, James W, BSc MSc ARCS PhD DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 1998).
- Lubell, David, AM PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1969, 2001).
- Lupul, Manoly R, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1958, 1990).
- MacDonald, R Ian, BSc (Queen's), MEng PhD (Carleton), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1998).
- Macbeth, Robert AL, BA MD (Alberta), MSc, Dipl in Surgery (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1953, 1986).
- MacDonald, R Neil, MD CM (McGill), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 1994).
- MacGregor, Hugh Alton, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Cornell), EdD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1959).
- MacGregor, James G, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1993).
- MacHardy, Fenton V, BSc (Sask), MS (Northwestern), PhD (Edinburgh), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1950, 1984).
- Machin, Geoffrey A, MD (Oxford), MRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1996).
- MacIntyre, Jean A, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of English (1962, 2000).
- MacKay, David Allister, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1993).
- MacKay, William C, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 1995).
- Macki, Jack W, BSc (Idaho), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1966, 2002).
- Macnab, Ross BJ, BS (Michigan), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1963, 1994).
- MacPhail, Jannetta, BS (Columbia), MSN (Wayne State), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 1988).
- MacRae, Patrick Daniel, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1960, 1988).
- Madsen, Neil B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1962, 1993).
- Maguire, Thomas O, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1997).
- Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy, MS (Utah State), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1993).
- Makarechian, Mahmoud H, DVM (Iran), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2001).
- Malhotra, Sudarshan K, BSc MSc PhD (Punjab), DPhil DSc (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Malicky, Grace V, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1999).
- Mallet, Nicole E, Licence ès Lettres, Diplome d'études supérieures (Dijon), Agrégation D'Anglais Doct du 3ème cycle (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1967, 1993).
- Mapp, Thomas W, BA (Rochester), JD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1987).
- Marsden, David John, BSc (Alberta), DCAe (Cranfield), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Marsland, T Anthony, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1970, 2002).
- Martin, R Glenn, BA (North Carolina), MA PhD (South Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1985).
- Marusyk, Raymond, G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Fil Dr (Stockholm), RM(CCM), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1997).
- Marxheimer, Edward, MA (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1961, 1992).
- Massey, Donald L, DipEd BEd (Alberta), MSc PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1992).
- Mason, Jack K, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1968, 1992).
- Mathison, Gary W, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2000).
- May, Edward Charles, BA (Trinity) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1947, 1978).
- McCaughy, Gerald Sheldon, CD BA (McGill), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1987).
- McClelland, Richard C, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1952, 1984).
- McClung, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 1999).
- McClure, Ruth E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1956, 1976).
- McCoy, Ernest E, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1990).
- McDonald, W John, MSc (Sask), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 2002).
- McFadden, Kenneth David, BA (Concordia, Minnesota), MA (Northern Iowa), PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1965, 1993).
- McFetridge, Patricia A, BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Policy Studies (1965, 1986).
- McIntosh, R Gordon, MSc (Sask), EdM EdD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1997).
- McLachlin, Herbert J, BSc (McGill), MSc (Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1948, 1983).
- McMahon, Frank J, BA (Ottawa), BPh LicPh BTh (St Thomas, Rome), MTh (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 2002).
- McMaster, Juliet S, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (Alberta), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 2000).
- McMaster, Rowland D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1994).
- McMurphy, Kenneth A, BA (Sask), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1949, 1978).
- McPhee, Malcolm S, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1972, 1998).
- McPherson, T Alex, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1968, 1994).
- McQuitty, J Brian, BAgr (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1966, 1990).
- McPherson, Harold, BA (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1970, 1994).
- McTeague, James H, BFA MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1977, 1997).
- McVey, Wayne W, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1966, 1998).
- Medwidsky, Bohdan, BA MA (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2002).
- Meekison, J Peter, BASc BA (British Columbia), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), OC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1967, 1996).
- Mehra, Krishen L, MA (Punjab) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1963, 1993).
- Meilen, William, FTCL, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1998).
- Meilicke, Carl A, BCom (Sask), DHA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Health Services Administration and Community Medicine (1966, 1993).
- Meir, Amram, MSc PhD (Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1992).

- Mendryk, Stephen, BEd (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1955, 1988).
- Metcalfe, James O, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1951, 1982).
- Meyer, Walter C, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1963, 1994).
- Meyers, Albert, BS MS (City College NY), PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1965, 1989).
- Micko, Michael, BEng CSc (Slovak Tech), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 1996).
- Mielke, Bruce Walter, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) CRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1960, 1997).
- Miklos, Erwin, BEd BA (Sask) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1962, 1991).
- Millar, Robert F, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1973, 1990).
- Miller, Jack DR, BSc MB BCh (Witwatersrand) DABR CRCP LMCC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1963, 1997).
- Miller, Peter J, BSc (London), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1994).
- Mis, Walter, K, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 1996).
- Mitchell, Beverley J, BA (Seattle), MA (Calgary) PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of English (1976, 1995).
- Mitchell, Beverly K, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2001).
- Mitchell, John J, BA MEd (Central Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1998).
- Mitchelson, E Barry, BA (Western Ontario), BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Molnar, George D, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 1990).
- Monckton, George, MB BS MD FRCP (London), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1985).
- Monod, Madeleine J, Les Sciences Sociales (Geneva), BEd (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1963, 1981).
- Monod, Pierre AR, LicScEcon (Geneva), MA (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1965, 1983).
- Montgomery, Jason, BA MA (Kent State), MA PhD (Massachusetts), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1974, 1995).
- Moon, John W, BA (Bethany), MA (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1964, 1996).
- Mooney, George T, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), RCPS(C), Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1963, 1989).
- Moore, Charles H, BA (Western Ontario), DU (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1954, 1987).
- Moravcik, Ivo, BA (Ohio), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1960, 1992).
- Morcoss, Gamila, Dip ENS (Ecole Normale Supre) Licence es Lettres (Cairo) PhD (Paris) Cert Higher Educ Admin (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1980, 1993).
- Morgante, Odosca, BA (Lyceum Classicum), MSc PhD (McGill), MD (Rome), Professor Emeritus, Provincial Laboratory of Public Health (1962, 1983).
- Morgenstern, Norbert R, BAsc DEng (Toronto), PhD DIC (London), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Morton, Roger David, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Moser, Walter, Univ Dozent DPhil (Innsbruck), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1979, 1989).
- Moskalyk, Richard E, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1963, 2000).
- Moss, David J, BEd MA (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 2001).
- Motut, Roger G, BA (Laval), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1958, 1982).
- Moyles, Robert G, BEd BA MA (Memorial), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1997).
- Mozejko, Edward, MA PhD (Cracow, Poland), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies and Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Mulcahy, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Mumey, Glen A, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1970, 1998).
- Munn, Alexandra M, AMus LMus (Alberta), LRSM Dip (Juilliard School), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1991).
- Munro, Stanley R, BA MA (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1966, 1993).
- Murie, Jan O, BS (Colorado State), MA (Montana), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1996).
- Murphy, Peter J, BSc (New Brunswick), MScF (Montana), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1973, 1993).
- Murray, David William, BSc (Alberta), MSc DIC (London), PhD (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Murray, Eloise C, BS (Mount Allison), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy and Women's Studies (1986, 1996).
- Musacchio, Daniele, LesL, Dip d'Et Sup (Lyons), PhD (Nice), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1962, 1990).
- Musacchio, Enrico, BA (Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio), Dottore in Filosofia (Universita Degli Studi, Rome), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1963, 1996).
- Myers, George W, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1970, 1981).
- Myers, Gordon E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1947, 1981).
- Nader, Walter, MSc (Texas), DrPhil (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Nash, David, BSc (London), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1965, 1996).
- Nay, Marshall A, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1960, 1986).
- Neil, David H, BVSc (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus and University Veterinarian (1986, 2001).
- Neilson, Gordon Croydan, MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1988).
- Nelson, Joseph S, BSc PhD (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2002).
- Nelson, L Doyal, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1959, 1984).
- Nelson, Richard N, Professor Emeritus of Music (1979, 1997).
- Nelson, Thomas M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1992).
- Nelson, Thomas R, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCOB (London), FRCS(C), FRCOG, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1986).
- Neufeld, K Allen, BEd BA (Sask), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 1995).
- Nettler, Gwynn, AB (UCLA), MA (Claremont), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1963, 1978).
- Newton, James D, BS (New Mexico), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 1998).
- Nielsen, Rosemary M, BA (Carlow College), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1966, 1996).
- Noorzooy, M Siddiq, AB MA (California), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1987).
- Norman, Marion, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1979).
- Noujaim, Antoine A, BS (Cairo), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1992).
- Nursall, John R, BA MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1953, 1988).
- Nyberg, Verner Richard, BSc MEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1988).
- Nyberg, Marvin Peter K, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1968, 1996).
- Nyland, Edo, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1974, 1997).
- Offenberger, Allan A, BAsc MAsc (British Columbia), PhD (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Ogg, Jacqueline, BA MA (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1968, 1983).
- Oguztoreli, Mahmet Namik, BSc PhD (Istanbul), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1967, 1992).
- Oh, Choong Y, BS (Seoul), MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1968, 1990).
- Oiley, Peter M, MB BS (London), MRCP LMCC FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1986, 2002).
- Olsen, William Charles, MAsc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1995).
- Olson, Alton T, BS (Central State), MS (Illinois, Wesleyan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1994).
- Orrell, John Overton, MA PhD (Toronto), MA (Oxon), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1996).
- Osadetz, Carl J, DDS (Toronto) MEd (Brock), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1980, 1995).
- Osborn, Jeffrey W, LDS RCS BDS FDS FCS PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1978, 1995).
- Osborne, John W, BA DipED (Sydney), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1994).
- Osborne, Lyndal J, MFA (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2001).
- Oster, John E, BEd BA MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Otto, Frederick Douglas, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1962, 1996).
- Overton, Thomas R, BSc (Hull), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1967, 1994).
- Pabst, Henry F, MD FRCP(c) (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1999).
- Packer, John George, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1958, 1988).
- Paetkau, Verner H, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1973, 1998).
- Page, Norman A, BA MA (Cambridge) PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1985).
- Pang, Peter KT, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Yale), DSc (Hong Kong), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1986, 1996).
- Pannu, Rajinder S, BA BEd (Jullundur), MA (Punjab), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies and Sociology (1969, 1996).
- Paranjape, Bhalachandra Vishwanath, MSc (Nagpur), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1961, 1992).
- Parker, Douglas Vernon, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1992).
- Parker, Moyna J, MSCP THT DipTP (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1967, 1989).
- Patching, Thomas H, BSc (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Mineral Engineering (1947, 1980).
- Paterson, Alan RP, MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1962, 1989).
- Paterson, John Gilbert, BEd BA (Alberta), MA (Stanford), EdD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Paton, David M, MB ChB (Cape Town), MD DSc (Witwatersrand), FRCP, FRAC, C Biol F Biol, CTh (Moore), ThDip (ACT), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1988, 1994).
- Patterson, Robert Steven, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1968, 1992).
- Pawluk, Steve, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1959, 1994).
- Peacock, Gordon B, BEd (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie Tech), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1953, 1986).
- Peacocke, Charles Thomas, BEd BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1961, 1988).
- Pearce, William G, MD (British Columbia) FRCS FRCS(Ed) FRCS(AN) FCCMG(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1971, 1996).
- Pearson, Charles CH, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1972, 1986).
- Pearson, James G, MB ChB (Leeds), FRCS DMRT FFR, Professor Emeritus of Radiology (1970, 1987).
- Petersen, Thomas A, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1963, 1984).
- Peterson, Allan Wallace, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1953, 1987).
- Petruk, Milton W, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1996).
- Phibbs, Edgar, MA (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1947, 1973).
- Phillips, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus (1942, 1985).
- Phillips, William E, BSc (McGill), MS (Connecticut), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1968, 1995).
- Pickard, Michael, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2002).
- Pierce, Helen L, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1981).
- Pinnington, Eric H, BSc PhD ARCS DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1997).
- Pitcher, Edward W, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1978, 1999).
- Platt, Peggie J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 2001).
- Pleash, James M, DDS (Alberta), Dip Perio (Oregon) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1973, 1992).
- Plitt, Lovern Rubin, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Pluth, Donald J, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1967, 2001).
- Pocklington, Thomas Carey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1961, 1997).
- Pollock, Leonard J, BA LLB (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 2002).



- Powrie, Thomas L, BSA MA (Sask), BPhil DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1959, 1994).
- Pratt, Lawrence R, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1971, 1999).
- Preitz, Clarence Harold, BSc (Millersville State College), MSc (Pennsylvania), EdD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1965, 1992).
- Pressing, William A, BEd BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1969, 1992).
- Preston, Thomas A, BA MA (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1963, 1983).
- Preston, William Walford, BSc (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1938, 1973).
- Price, Richard T, BCom BDivinity MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Native Studies (1986, 1998).
- Prideaux, Gary D, BA (Rice), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1966, 1999).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 2002).
- Prithipaul, Kchetrepal D, BA MA (Banaras Hindu), PhD (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies (1968, 1992).
- Prokop, Manfred, AU (Vienna), MA PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Puffer, Karel, BSc (Alberta), MSc EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1975, 1986).
- Pugh, David RP, MA (Wales), MEd (Nottingham), MLitt (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1992).
- Qureshi, Ahmad H, BA MA (Punjab), BS MA PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of English (1960, 1987).
- Qureshi, Saleem MM, BA MA (Agra), LLB (Lucknow), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1963, 1996).
- Radford, Fred, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1995).
- Rajaratnam, Nallamuthu, BE MSc (Madras), PhD (Indian Inst of Science), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1965, 2000).
- Rankin, David, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1982).
- Rapp, Egon, BE (Sask), MSc (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1968, 1987).
- Ratsoy, Eugene William, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1964, 1996).
- Raworth, Philip, BA (Manchester), MPhil (Southampton), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1983, 2002).
- Razavy, Mohsen M, MA (Teheran), PhD (Louisiana), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1999).
- Redmond, Gerald, MS (Massachusetts), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1973, 1994).
- Rees, Samuel, BA (San Diego), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1992).
- Reese, Willard F, BS (US Merchant Marine Acad), MA EdD (Colorado State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1960, 1990).
- Reinelt, Erhard Rudolph, BSc PhD (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1965, 1987).
- Reinhold, Ernest, BSc MA (Alberta) PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1952, 1985).
- Renner, Ruth Olive Ann, MSc (Alberta) PhD (Cornell) Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1960, 1980).
- Reschenthaler, Gilbert B, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1999).
- Richards, Donald M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1998).
- Richards, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MS (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1968, 2000).
- Richter, Joseph J, DrRerPol (Graz), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1985).
- Riemenschneider, Sherman D, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rink, Raymond E, BS (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), MS PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Robblee, Alexander R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1945, 1984).
- Roberts, Hayden Wayne, BA MA (Capetown), PhD (UGS), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1987).
- Robertson, James Alexander, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1955, 1994).
- Robertson, Janet A, BA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 2002).
- Robertson, Jean E, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1985).
- Robinson, Alexander M, BASc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2000).
- Rochet, Anne H, BA (Hollins), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1983, 2000).
- Rochet, Bernard L, Cert d'Etudes Litt Lic es Lettres (Bordeaux), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1970, 1997).
- Rodkiewicz, Czeslaw M, Diplng (Polish University Abroad), MS (Illinois), PhD (Case), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1958, 1984).
- Rogers, James A, BSc MSc Pharm (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1997).
- Rogers, Thomas D, BS MS (Emory), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2000).
- Romaniuk, Eugene W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 2001).
- Rooke, Patricia T, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1998).
- Rose, Edward J, AM (Brooklyn College) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1985).
- Rose, Shirley, BA MA (Brooklyn), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1994).
- Rossall, Richard Edward, BSc MB ChB MD (Leeds), FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1992).
- Rostoker, Gordon, BSc MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1997).
- Rostrup, Olav, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1963, 1978).
- Rothwell, Richard L, BS MFor (California), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1976, 1997).
- Roy, Gerald, BSc (W Ontario), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1996).
- Roy, Kenneth L, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rozeboom, William Warren, BS PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1993).
- Rozyspal, Anton J, MSc (Prague), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1994).
- Rule, Stanley Jay, BA (Redlands), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1996).
- Runquist, Willard N, AB (Redlands) MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1985).
- Ruth, Royal Francis, AB (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1961, 1991).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1986, 2001).
- Russell, Michael A, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1972, 2000).
- Rutter, Nathaniel W, BS (Tufts), MS (Alaska), PhD (Alberta), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Ryan, James Thomas, MSc PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Sadler, Gerald Wesley, BSc (Sask), MSc (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1947, 1992).
- Salt, Walter Raymond, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1949, 1971).
- Salyzyn, Vladimir, MA (Alberta), BCom (Sask), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1994).
- Samiroden, Walter D, BSc MSc BEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1996).
- Sample, John T, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1986).
- Sande, David J, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 2001).
- Saram, Paulusaramage AS, BA (Ceylon), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1977, 1997).
- Sartoris, Paul C, MA (Alberta), PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1993).
- Savage, Harry G, Dip in Art, Professor Emeritus in Extension (1972, 1995).
- Sawada, Daiyo, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Penn State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1998).
- Sawatzky, David D, BEd BA (Sask), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Schiff, David, BSc MDCM (McGill), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1972, 1996).
- Schiff, Harry, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1953, 1987).
- Schmidt, Alfred R, Fine Art Dip (Alberta College of Art), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1977, 2000).
- Schmidt-Weinmar, H Guenter, DiplPhys (Berlin), DrSciNat (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1989).
- Schneck, Rodney E, BS BA MBA (Denver), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1966, 2001).
- Schouls, Peter A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1967, 1996).
- Schultz, Wolfgang Martin, DiplAgr DrAgr (Giessen), PhD (Oklahoma State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1986).
- Schwartz, Bernard, BA (Brooklyn), MS (Pratt Institute), DEd (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1997).
- Scott, Gerald W, MB BS (London), MS (Minnesota), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1973, 1989).
- Scott, Harvey A, BS (Western Ontario), MPE (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1971, 1994).
- Scott, J Donald, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1980, 1993).
- Scott-Prelorenzts, Alison P, BA MA MLitt (Oxford) PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1959, 1985).
- Secord, David C, VS (Ont Vet College), DVM MVSc (Toronto), FASR, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1961, 1989).
- Seeger, John E, BSc (Oregon State College), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1971, 1989).
- Seguin, Herb JJ, BSc (Alberta), PhD (London), DIC (Imperial College, London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1966, 2001).
- Sehgal, Sudarshan Kumar, BA MA (Punjab), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 2001).
- Seibert, Wallace, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1987).
- Semple, John E, MCSP HT DipTP (London), BPT MED (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1968, 1993).
- Shaffer, Edward H, BA MA (Michigan), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1971, 1988).
- Sharma, Ambikeshwar, MA (Agra) PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1962, 1985).
- Shaw, James Albon, BSc (Houston), MSc (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media in Extension (1963, 1994).
- Sheinin, Saul Solomon, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1962, 1994).
- Sherbanik, Richard, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1960, 2000).
- Shihadeh, Emile S BCom (Birmingham-England), MPA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1967, 1987).
- Shiner, Roger A, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1965, 1996).
- Shnitka, Theodor Khyam, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1954, 1987).
- Shysh, Alec, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1991).
- Sigurdson, Solberg, BSc (Manitoba), MA (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1996).
- Simmonds, Sidney Herbert, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1993).
- Simons, Alexander Josef, Dip (Cologne), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stenke, Gerald W, BS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2001).
- Stomatology (1966, 1987).
- Sinclair, Robert W, BFA (Manitoba), MA MFA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Singh, Mohan, BA MA Dip in Phys Ed BEd (Punjab), MS Doctor of Phys Ed (Springfield), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1996).
- Sinha, Birendra, BA Hons MA (Patna), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1969, 1999).
- Sitwell, Oswald Francis George, BA (Oxon), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1964, 1998).
- Slavutych, Yar, AM PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1960, 1983).
- Small, Alastair M, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, Carola M, BA BLitt MA (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, James Matthew, BSc (Edinburgh), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1994).
- Smillie, Keith William, BA (W Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1963, 1992).
- Smillie, Lawrence B, BSc (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1955, 1990).
- Smith, Alan Arthur, MMus (Toronto), DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Music (1957, 1986).

- Smith, Alexander, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM JSD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Law (1947, 1973).
- Smith, Burton M, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1996).
- Smith, Dorian GW, MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 2000).
- Smith, Garry J, BPE (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1972, 1997).
- Smith, Murray FR, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1988).
- Smith, Peter J, BA MA (New Zealand), Dip (Toronto), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1959, 1994).
- Smith, Richard C, BA (Austin College), BD (Louisville Presbyterian Seminary), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1965, 1995).
- Smith, Richard Sidney, BSc MD (Alberta), MD (Stockholm), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1995).
- Smith, Roger S, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2002).
- Smy, Peter Robert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1969, 1997).
- Sparby, Harry T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1946, 1971).
- Spencer, Mary, BA (Sask), MA (Bryn Mawr), PhD (California), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1953, 1989).
- Sperber, Geoffrey H, BSc BDS PhD (Witwatersrand), MS (Rochester), For Assoc of RSSAF, FICD, Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1961, 1996).
- Sprague, James C, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1992).
- Sproule, Brian Ralph Jessup, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP FACP (C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1959, 1992).
- Stambaugh, Sara E, BA (Beaver), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1995).
- Stanford, Lois M, AB MA (Stanford), MA PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1967, 2000).
- Stangeland, Robert A, BMus (Miami), MMus DMA (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Music (1959, 1987).
- Steadward, Robert D, BPE MSc (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2001).
- Steed, Margaret E, RN (Toronto), BN (McGill), MA (Teachers College, Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1981).
- Steiner, Andre L, Les Sc (Strasbourg), Des Sc (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1985).
- Stehr, Nico, Diplom-Volkswirt (Cologne), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Stelck, Charles R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1982).
- Stephens, Ronald E, BEd BA (Alberta), MMus EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- Stephens-Newsham, Lloyd George, BA (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1986).
- Stephenson, John, BSc PhD DSc (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1997).
- Stewart, William H, BA (Sask), MS (Springfield), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1976, 1993).
- Stewart, Wilson N, BA (Wisconsin), MS (Illinois), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1966, 1978).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MS (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1968, 2000).
- Stinson, Robert A, BScA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1971, 1997).
- Stinson, Shirley M, BSc (Alberta), MNA (Minnesota), EdD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing and Health Services Administration (1958, 1992).
- Stott, Jon C, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1975, 1997).
- Strathern, Gloria M, BA (New Zealand), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1990).
- Strausz, Otto P, Lic (Eotvos Lorand-Budapest), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1989).
- Stringam, Gary R, BS (Brigham Young), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2002).
- Stromsmoe, Keith Allan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Subbarao, Mathukumalli Venkata, MA MSc PhD (Madras), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1986).
- Swallow, Robert James, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1958, 1991).
- Swartz, Paul, BA (Buffalo), MA (Stanford), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1965, 1989).
- Tait, Robert J, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Takahashi, Yasushi, BSc DSc (Nagoya), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1992).
- Tanner, Dennis D, BS (California), MS (Stanford), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1995).
- Tartar, John, BSEE MSEE (Oklahoma State), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1993).
- Tarver, John B, BFA (New Mexico), MA (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1990).
- Tennessee, Herman, PhD (Oslo), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1961, 1983).
- Teply, Stan, Diplome Ingenieur Civil PhD (Czech Tech), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1974, 1999).
- Terlforth, John H, BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1966, 1986).
- Thimme, Annelise, PhD (Gottingen), Professor Emeritus of History (1968, 1984).
- Thomas, Lewis Gwynne, MA (Alberta), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of History (1938, 1974).
- Thomas, Norman R, DipOralPath (Medical College Virginia), BDS BSc PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1989).
- Thompson, Gordon W, DDS (Alberta) MScD PhD (Toronto) FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1978, 1995).
- Thomson, Keith H, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Thomson, Robert KC, BSc MD (Alberta), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1939, 1978).
- Thomson, Stanley, BAsc (Toronto), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1961, 1984).
- Thornton, Harold Ray, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Dairy Science (1929, 1958).
- Thorson, Walter Rollier, BS PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1994).
- Thurston, Olin Gavin, BA MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1998).
- Tichenor, Harold Duane, BS MA (Ball State), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1994).
- Tinga, Wayne R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1968, 2001).
- Toop, Edgar W, BSA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1987).
- Toth, Jozsef, MSc PhD (Netherlands), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1996).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History (1966, 1993).
- Tumanov, Alexander, MA (Kharkov), MA (State Music Pedagogical Institute), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1982, 1996).
- Tyndall, D Gordon, MA (Toronto), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1967, 1979).
- Tyrchniewicz, Edward W, BSA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1988, 1997).
- Ulan, Raymond A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 2001).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 1997).
- Urschel, John W, BA MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), PhD (London, Eng), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1988).
- Urtason, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1970, 1998).
- Vallance, Janette M, Spec PE (Chelsea) BA (Western Ontario), MA (York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1993).
- Vanden Born, William H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1961, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Frederick P, PhD (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 1997).
- Van de Pitte, Margaret M, PhD (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 2002).
- Vander Well, Allen R, BA (Central College), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1960, 1993).
- Vanelidik, Jan F, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1998).
- Vargo, James W, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1975, 1998).
- Vitovec, Franz Hermann, Dip Ing Dr Tech Sci (Technische Hochschule Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1986).
- Vitt, Dale, BS (Missouri), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- von Borstel, RC, BA MS (Oregon), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1971, 1992).
- Von Hohenbalken, Balder, DiplKfm (Munich), Dr Rer Pol (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1961, 1997).
- von Tigerstrom, Richard, BSA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1969, 1993).
- Voss, Walter AG, BSc PhD (London), PEng (British Columbia), PEng (Alberta), CEng (United Kingdom), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1991).
- Wahlsten, Douglas L, BSc (Alma Coll), PhD (Calif, Irvine), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1989, 1999).
- Walker, Bernal E, BA MA (Alberta) Dip (Sorbonne) PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Walker, Foster N, Teaching Cert (London) BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1976, 1996).
- Walker, George B, MA (Glasgow), PhD (London), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1984).
- Walton, Peter D, BSc MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1969, 1992).
- Wangler, David, BS (LeMoyne), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 2001).
- Wankel, Leonard M, BA(PE) BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1997).
- Ward, Kenneth L, BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 2001).
- Ware, Robert L, BMus Ed, MMus Ed (Southern Mississippi), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1964, 1995).
- Warrack, Allan A, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 2002).
- Warwaruk, Joseph, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1991).
- Watson, Wilfred, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1951, 1976).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1974, 2002).
- Webster, Gordon Ritchie, MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1960, 1987).
- Weichman, Frank Ludwig, BS (Brooklyn), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1994).
- Weideman, Donald J, BCom (Alberta), TeachDip (Manitoba), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Georgia State), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1970, 1997).
- Weir, Bryce, BSc MDCM MSc (McGill), FRCS(C), FACS, FRCSed Hon., Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Weir, William A, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1986, 1996).
- Westlake, Donald WS, BScA MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1966, 1990).
- Whitaker, Muriel A, BA PhD (British Columbia), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1990).
- Whitehouse, Ronald LS, BSc (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (1968, 1994).
- Whiting, Jerry M, BNS BS MS (Idaho), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1983, 1995).
- Whyte, Lillian A, BA BEd (St Francis Xavier), MS (Fordham), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1988).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Sydney), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 2002).
- Wiebe, Rudy H, BA MA (Alberta), BThEol (Mennonite Bible Coll), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1990).
- Wilberg, Robert Bernard, BEd (Alberta), MS PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1994).
- Wilde, Warren D, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1996).
- Wilkinson, Bruce William, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (MIT), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1967, 1998).
- Willard, Stephen W, BA MA PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1997).
- Williams, C Brian, BCom (British Columbia), MBA MA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1964, 1990).

- Williams, H Thomas G, MB ChB (Liverpool) FRCS (England) FRCS(C) FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1975, 1991).
- Williams, Michael C, BS MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 1990).
- Wilson, Derek WR, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1988).
- Wilson, Donald R, BA (Oxford), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1947, 1976).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1984, 2000).
- Wilson, Frank B, BS (Bowling Green), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1994).
- Wilson, Harold E, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of History (1977, 1992).
- Wilson, John R, BA MA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 1996).
- Wilson, Robert R, BA MA (Chicago), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1996).
- Winters, Peter R, BS MS PhD (Carnegie Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1968, 1990).
- Wolfe, Frederick H, AB (Hofstra), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1968, 1993).
- Wonders, William Clare, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Syracuse), FilDrhc (Uppsala), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Geography (1953, 1987).
- Wood, Marilyn J, BSN (British Columbia), MPH DrPH (California, Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2002).
- Wood, Norman K, DDS (Toronto), MS PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1989, 1999).
- Wood, Reginald K, BE (Sask), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1966, 1997).
- Woods, Stuart B, BA MA (Sask), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1987).
- Wormsbecker, Gordon T, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1973, 1993).
- Worth, Joan E, BE (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1989).
- Worth, Walter H, BE, MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1976, 1988).
- Wouk, Arthur, BS(CNY), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1972, 1983).
- Wright, John G, BEd (Sask), MS (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1968, 1987).
- Wright, Shirley E, BA (British Columbia), MLS (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1969, 1987).
- Wyatt, Henry T, MB BS MD (London), Dip Ophthalmology, FRCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1970, 1994).
- Yakimets, Walter W, MD (Alberta) FRCS(C) DABS FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1996).
- Yamamoto, Tatsuzo, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1962, 1989).
- Yates, E Norman, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1954, 1988).
- Yedlin, Tova, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1976, 1987).
- Yonge, Keith A, MD CM (McGill), DPM (London), FRCP(C), FACP, FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1957, 1975).
- Young, Darius R, BSc MEd (Colorado), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1994).
- Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (Hawaii), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1970, 1997).
- Young, Jean H, BS PhD (Northwestern), EdM (Temple), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1994).
- Young, John R, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1997).
- Zalik, Sara E, MS (Mexico), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1996).
- Zalik, Saul, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1952, 1986).
- Zaw-Tun, Harry IA, MBBS (Grant Medical College), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1973, 1984).
- Zemrau, Edwin D, BSc (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1968, 1994).
- Zingle, Harvey Wilfred, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1964, 1996).
- Zizler, Vaclav, MSc PhD (Charles), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1997).
- Zujewski, Oleh, MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1966, 1992).
- Zwickel, Fred C, BSc MSc (Washington State) PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1967, 1985).
- Altmann, Anna E, BA BLS (Alberta), MA PhD (Cornell), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1988, 1998).
- Ambrose, Divakar, BVSc MVSc (Tamil Nadu Agricultural), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Anderson, David, PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Anderson, Colin, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Anderson, Terry, BA BEd (Alberta), MSc (Oregon), PhD (California), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Andrews, Janine, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2000, 2000).
- Angelopoulos, Diane K, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Archer, Stephen L, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1998, 1998).
- Arshad, Muhammad A, Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Ashworth, Nigel L, MBChB (Leicester), MD MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Austin, Michael, BA MSHA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Backhouse, Chris J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Badawy, Wael, BSc MSc (Alexandria), MSc PhD (Louisiana at Lafayette), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Bagnall, Keith H, BEd (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Loughborough), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Bai, David, BA (Cornell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 1999).
- Baker, Glen B, BPharm MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience and Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Baker, Judy, BSP MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Baker, Richard P, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Bruce, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Norman R, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Bamforth, Fiona J, BSc MBChB (Guy's Hosp - London), MSc (London), MRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Bamforth, John SG, Associate Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Bannach, Bernard, BA (Hon) (Guelph), MD (Toronto), RCPS(C) (Ottawa), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology. (1997, 1997).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Barer, Daniel J, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Bauer, William N, BSc (Alberta), APEGGA, Associate Adjunct Professor of Drama (2001, 2001).
- Bear, Robert A, MD (Toronto), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).
- Beck, Barbara, BS PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Beck, Charles, HM, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania State), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1988, 1988).
- Bekley, Thomas M, AB (Bowdoin), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2002).
- Befus, Dean, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP (C), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Bell, Neil, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Benade, Gerhard, BSc (Alberta), MBChB MM (Stellenbosch), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Bennett, David J, BSc (McGill), PhD (MIT), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering and Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Benzie, Karen, BSc (Victoria), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Berry, Susan, AB (California), MA (Brown), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 1996).
- Besner, Jeanne, BSc MSHA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Bhatti, Jagtar S, BSc MSc (Punjab), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Bigam, David, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Binder, Deanna L, BEd MA (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Birkholz, Detlef A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Black-Rogers, Mary, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DObst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation (2000, 2000).
- Blashko, Carl A, MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1993).
- Bolton, James R, BA MA PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Bond, David W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Bonner, Kieran M, BA (Trinity, Dublin), MSc PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1999, 1999).
- Booi, Herman L, BA BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Borkent, Herman A, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Boschma, Geertje, MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Boulanger, Michel J, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Bourchier, Robert S, BA (Carleton), MSc (McGill), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Bourin, Michel, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2000).
- Bowen-Yacyszyn, Mary Beth, BA (Northwestern), MA (St. Louis), PhD (Washington), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Boyer, Mary M, BScN (Alberta) MScN (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Abbad, Salim A, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Concordia), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1987, 1987).
- Abel, Bonnie, L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Acharya, Surya N, BSc (OUAT), MSc (Orissa), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota) Adjunct Professor of Economics (1993, 1993).
- Adams, Howard, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Addicott, John F, AB (California), MS PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Alagikrishnan, Kannayiram, MBBS ABIM (Madurai), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Alanen, Kenneth W, BSc MD (Western Ontario), FRCP (C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Alexander, Martin, BSc MSc (Colorado State Univ.), PhD (Australia National Univ.), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Allemano, Marina, BA (Guelph), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1994, 1994).
- Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1985, 1985).
- Allen, Theresa M, BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Almeida, Anthony F, MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).

## 243.3 Associate and Adjunct Staff

- Brennan, W John, CA (Saskatchewan), BComm (Loyola), MBA PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Brisebois, Ronald J, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC FRCS(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Brodie, Norman, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Brokop, Florence M, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Bromling, AI, BA MA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (2001, 2001).
- Brosseau, John, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1991).
- Brown, Dennis, BA LLB MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Brown, Desmond, BA (York), DPhil (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).
- Brown, Jim J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Brown, Robert G, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Buchanan, John, BSc (Windsor), MSc (Toronto), PhD (BC), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Buchanan, Lori L, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2000, 2000).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Burghardt, Frederick, BA MA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Bush, Andrew B G, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Cabeza, Roberto, Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Calahasen, Pearl M, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Campbell, Patricia M, BEd (Winnipeg), MEd (Alberta), EDD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Campenot, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MSc (California-LA), PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Capstick, Valerie A, BmedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Carbyn, Ludwig N, Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carter, Stephan P, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Honours) (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Castle, Roger K, BA (Wilfred Laurier), BEd (Western Ontario), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (2001, 2001).
- Caufield, Timothy A, Associate Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Cawagas, Virginia, MEd (de la Salle), EdD (Notre Dame), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 1992).
- Cervenak, Martin R, MEng (Czech Tech), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Chambers, Patricia A, BSc (Trent), PhD (St. Andrews), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Chan, Kam Ming, MD (Glasgow), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1998, 1998).
- Cherniwan, Bill, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1996, 1996).
- Chin, Wu Dat Nin, MBBS MDCM (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Choldin, Earl R, BA MA (Chicago), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Chow, Ross S, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Chowdhury, Tapan, BA MA (Rajshahi), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Christophers, Grace M, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Chyzowski, Horace R, BRE (Newman College), BA (Alberta), BEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Clandinin, M Tom, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Clarke, Peggy, DIPDHG (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Clouston, Caren B, BScN MScN (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Coleman, Richard, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 1993).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), DRERNAT (Regensburg), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Connolly, Daphne S, DIPNURS (Western Memorial), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Connors, Richard, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Constabel, C Peter, BSc (Honours) (Saskatchewan), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Constable, Dorothy A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Cook, Linda, BA BLS MLS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Cookson, BS MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Coppock, Robert W, BSc (Andrews), DVM (Michigan State), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Corbet, Kenneth J, LMCC, CCFP, FRCPC, CIME, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Corbin, Juliet M, BSN (Arizona State), MSN (San Jose State), DNSc (California-San Francisco), Adjunct Professor in Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Coupland, Robert William, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Court, Gordon S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Otago), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Courneya, Kerry S, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Craig, Judy, BEd (Illinois State), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Crawford, Leslie, BA MEd (Alberta), EdD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Cuddy, Penelope, BN (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Cumming, Ceinwen C, BA (Liverpool), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1991, 1991).
- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Cumming, Steven G, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Cunningham, John R, BEng MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Czarnecki, Jan, MSc PhD (Jagiellonian), DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Daniel, Edwin E, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2001).
- Davidson, Debra J, BA (California-Berkeley), MS PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Davidson, James M, MDCM (Glasgow), FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Davies, Donald B, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Dawson, Michael, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science and Philosophy (1992, 1992).
- Deane, Brian C, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Debernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (2000, 2000).
- Deeb, Muhammad, BA MA (Cairo), MA (London), BEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- De Gara, Chris, MSc MCh (London), FRCS(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- De Kerckhove, Derrick, DSoC (Tours), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Demeter, Sandor J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), MHS (Toronto), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Dennis, Steven, Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Derry, Lawrence, BA (Winnipeg), MCA (Ottawa), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Desai, Sunil J, MD (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Dettman, Heather D, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- deVos, Gail, MLS BEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Diachuk, Chris, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Diewert, Erwin, Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1988, 1988).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA (Honors) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine and Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Doherty-Poirier, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Donnan, Dianne L, BSP (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Dosdall, Emery, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), PhD (Nova), Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Dosdall, Lloyd M, BA (Carleton), MSc (McGill), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Douglass, Lillian G, DNEd BScN (Western Ontario), MSc (McGill), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Dryden, William F, BSc (Glasgow), PhD (Strathclyde), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Drummond, Jane E, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Duggal, Satna, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- Dumont, Serge, BA MA PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Dunn, Susan MJ, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (National Ins. For Medical Research - UK) (1999, 1999).
- Dyke, Arthur S, BSc (Memorial), MA PhD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Dzavik, Vladimir, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHS (Toronto), LMCC, Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Eastlick Kushner, Kaysi, BScN PhD (Nursing), MN (Washington), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Ede, Andrew G, BA (York), MS PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2002).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Philippines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Eiserman, Dorothy I, BN (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Elford, D Neil, BA (Waterloo), MDI (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Elliott, Sheila J, BScN (British Columbia), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Emery, Derek, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Enarson, Donald, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Erickson, Dale, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Montana), EdD (Arizona State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA (Manitoba), BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Etches, Wai, BA (Cambridge), BMBCh MA (Oxford), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Evans, Christopher, G M, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Evans, James F, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Fairley, Warner G, Bcom (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Fallone, Biagio, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology and Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Farr, Daniel R, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Farris, Karen B, BS (Tennessee), MPA (Memphis), PhD (Michigan), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Fassbender, Konrad, BSc BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Fatoo, Habib T, MA PhD (Michigan State), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Feeny, David, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Economics and Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).

- Fenwick, Tara, BA (Western Ontario), BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Fields, Anthony LA, MA (Cambridge), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Figueroa, Eugenio, BSc (Chile), MA (Toronto), PhD (Maryland), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2000, 2000).
- Filipow, Larry J, BSc MSc (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Finlayson, Margaret, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Fisk, Margaret A, BScN MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Flanagan, Sean D, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Fleischmann, Klaus, DipMath Dr. rer. nat (Friedrich-Schiller), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Fletcher, Fay, BPE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Florence, Larry Zack, Master of For. (Austin State University), MSc (California), PhD (Austin State University), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Flynn, Mary A, PhD (Dublin), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Fok, Nelson, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Folkmann, Louise M, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Forbes, Dorothy A, BSN (Queen's), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Fortin, Terrance, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Education (1995, 1995).
- Foxcroft, George, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1999, 1999).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA PhD (California-Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Francescutti, Louis Hugo, BSc (Concordia), MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2002).
- Fraser, Joy, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Fraser, Richard C, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (London), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Frenzel, Roy R, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Fulton, Dorcas S, BSc MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Fung, Helene H, BSc (Honours) (Washington), MA PhD (Stanford), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Funk, Alma F, BScN (Alberta), MSc (Indiana Wesleyan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan), MA PhD (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (1995, 1995).
- Gabos, Stephen R, MD (Romania), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Gallin, Warren J, Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2001).
- Ganatra, Seema, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Gardner, Alexander R, BA (Liverpool), BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Zurich), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Gay, David, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Geissler, Colin R, BA (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- George, Moolamattom V, MA PhD (Australia), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Gibbs, Graham W, BSc (London, ON), MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Gibson, Nancy, RN, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1995, 1995).
- Gibson, Neil E, MD (McMaster), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gignac, Lawrence D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Gill, Kashmir, BEng (Liverpool), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Gismond, Michael A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Glassford, Robert G, BPE (British Columbia), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Goddard, Nancy C, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Goldblatt, Ann, BA BSW (McMater), MHSC (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Goonewardene, Laki, Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Gorgichuk, Fred, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Gordon, Phil, Adjunct Professor of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Honors) (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Graham, Andrew, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Granville, Geoffrey C, BSc (Surrey), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Wales), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1996, 1996).
- Gregor, Pearl E, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Grombacher, Alan W, BS MS (Iowa), PhD (Nebraska), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Gross, M Shirley, BSc MD (McGill), CCFP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Grover, Brigitte E, Dip PhD (West Germany), DVM (Saskatoon), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Grudy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Grutter, Herman S, BSc (Cape Town), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Guay, Martin, BASc (Ottawa), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Gupta, Seema, MSc PhD (Punjab), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hagell, Elizabeth I, BScN (Dalhousie), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor (2001, 2001).
- Hagen, Brad F, BSc (Lethbridge), RN MSc (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Hall, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD (Toronto), DPhil (London), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Hamza, Hassan, BSc (Cairo), PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hannon, Judith L, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Hao, Chunhai, MD PhD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Neurosciences (1997, 1997).
- Harasymiw, Elaine LV, BA Med (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Harker, Neil K, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Harley, Dwight D, BEd MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Harrison, Kenneth F, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc (Honors) PhD (Leeds-United Kingdom), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences and Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Hatcher, Juanita, BSc (Bristol), MSc PhD (Toronto), PhD (Liverpool), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Haugen, Christopher J, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Haughey, Denis J, BA (Belfast), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Hayward, Robert, SA, BA (Yale), MD (Queen's), MPH (John Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Herron, Sandra, BA PhD (John Moores), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Hessel, Patrick A, BSc (Wisconsin), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (Pennsylvania), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Himka, J P, BA PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Hockey, Lisbeth, BSc (London Sch of Econ and Poli Sci), PhD (City U-London), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Hoddirott, John, BSc (Honours), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Hodge, Megan M, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Hoffman, Harold E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hogg, Edward (Ted), BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Hohn, William BC, BSG (Athabasca), BSc (Concordia), MPH (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Holden, Roger, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Melbourne), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Hollihan, Kelvin A, BA (Memorial), MA BEd BEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Holroyd, Geoffrey L, BA (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1986).
- Hood, Elizabeth L, BScN (Dalhousie), MN (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Hooper, H Richard, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Horne, Tammy E, BSc PhD (Waterloo), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Saskatchewan), CCFP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Howell, James, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hrischuk, Curtis, PhD (Carleton), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Hryciuk, Dan J, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Huang, Shongming, BSc (Nanking), MF (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Hufeisen, Britta, DPhil (Kessel), Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (1998, 1998).
- Hugh, Judith C, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Hundley, Marilyn, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Huq, Iftikhar, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Cal Tech), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hyman, Charles, BEd MA (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Hyndman, Richard, BA Hons (Alberta), MSc (London School of Economics), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Business (1997, 1997).
- Ikeda, Ryoji, (Musashino Art University), Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1999).
- Irwin, Robert, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2002).
- Ives, John W (Jack), BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1993, 1993).
- Jack, Thomas R, Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Jackes, Mary K, BA (Sydney), MAgEc (New England), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1992, 1992).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Jackson, Stuart A, BSc (Liverpool), MSc PhD (Surrey), Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2001).
- Jacobs, Phillip, BComm MA (McGill), PhD (York), CMA, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (U College-London), MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor (2000, 2000).
- Jamieson, Sharon I, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Warsaw), PhD (Poland), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Janzen, Troy M, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (2001, 2001).

- Jayaraman, Gayatri, BA (Grinnel), MSc PhD (Rochester), MPH (John Hopkins), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Jenkins, Franklin W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), PhD (McGill), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Jimbrow, Kowich, MD PhD (Sappora), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jiwani, Bashir, BA (McGill), MA (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Jobson, Allen M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Joffe, A Mark, MD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor (2000, 2000).
- Johnson, Leslie Main, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 1999).
- Johnson, Marcia, RN MD (Saskatchewan), MHSC (British Columbia), FRCPC, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Johnston, J Donald, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), MSc (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Jones, Lloyd, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Jones, Michael G, Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1998, 1998).
- Jones, Richard L, BSc (St.Thomas), MSc PhD (Marquette), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Juergens, Heike, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Kapoor, Dip P, BA (Delhi), BComm MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Katopodis, Chris, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Kawamura, Leslie S, BA (San Francisco State), MA (Ryukoku), MA (Kyoto), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Kelcher, Sheila K, BScPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Kelly, Karen D, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor (2002, 2002).
- Kense, Francois J, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1994, 1994).
- Kerley, Hugh G, BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Khasa, Damase P, BA (Kinshasa), BA MA Doc – Forest Sci. (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Kikulis, Lisa M, BPHE (Toronto), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2001).
- Kishchuk, Barbara E, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Kiss, Ivan, PhD (Concordia), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Kjellstrand, Carl MFT, BSc MD (Lund), PhD (Kardinska), FACP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Klassen, Terry P, BSc MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc MSc, Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Knapp, Mark L, PhD (Pennsylvania State), Adjunct Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State U of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Kolodziejczyk, Paul P, MSc PhD (Gdansk), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Kostyshen, Edward A, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Kovach, Karen, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1996, 1996).
- Kowalewaska-Grochowska, Kinga A, MD (Warsaw), LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 1999).
- Krause, Barbara E, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Krogman, Naomi, BA (Northland College), MS (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1998, 1998).
- Kruger, Steven, BA (Williams College), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Kruhlik, Robert T, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Memorial), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Krupa, Eugene A, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Kube, Ron, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Kulig, Judith C, BScN (Alberta), MSN (Arizona), DnSc (California-San Fran), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Kully, Deborah, BSc (Alberta), MS (Washington), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kumar, Shrawan, Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Lam, Ka-chi, BSc (National Taiwan), MSc (Manchester), PhD (New South Wales), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Landecker, Tom L, BSc BE MEngSc PhD (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Lang, George, BA (Beloit College), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Lang, Reuben, BA (York), BSW (Toronto), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Ins. Of Psych – England), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Langor, David W, BSc MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Laporte, Gilbert, BSc (McGill), MSc (Lancaster), PhD (London School of Economics), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1995, 1995).
- Lappi, Vernon G, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Larke, RP Bryce, MBChB (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Lau, Cecilia, Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Lau, KT (Ken), MSc PhD (Manchester), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Lauber, Byron G, BSc (Honors) MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Laughton, David G, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), SM PhD (Sloan Sch of Mgmt), Adjunct Professor of Business and Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Lawlor, Peter G, MD MBBCh BAO (Dublin), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Lawrence, Denis, PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Laxer, Gordon, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1992, 1992).
- Le, Lawrence H, BSc MSc PhD MBA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Le, X Chris, BSc (Wuhan-China), MSc (Beijing-China), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Lee, Ben HK, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Lefrancois, Guy, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- LeGatt, Don F, BSP PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Lehner, Richard, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2000).
- Leonard, David, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Lewanczuk, Richard, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Lewis, Irene G, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Li, Chenkuan, BSc MSc (Wuhan), PhD (Regina), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Li, Huaizu, BSc (Shanghai), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2001, 2001).
- Lind, John, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1991, 1991).
- Link, David, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 1999).
- Lipsett, Michael G, BSc (Honors) PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Liu, Xian, MAsC (Xi'an Jiaotong), MMATH (Waterloo), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Loepelmann, Karsten A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Loitz-Ramage, Barbara, BSc MSc PhD (California – LA), BSc (Mount St. Mary's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2002).
- Long, Malcolm J, BSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lorimer, Shelley, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Lown, J William, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Ludwig, Susan R, BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor (2001, 2001).
- Lynch, Susan, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 1995).
- Lynn, Richard, BA (Princeton), MA (Washington), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Ma, Xin, BSc (Beijing Normal), MA PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MBChB (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 1996).
- MacGregor, Sandra J, BScN (Alberta), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Mackey, Margaret, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2002, 2002).
- MacLeod, Jacqueline J, BScN (Queen's), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- MacPhail, Sandra A, BScN MN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Madill, Helen M, BOT MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Majumdar, Sumit R, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Maksymowych, Walter, Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Malcolm, Andrew, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Mallett, Kenneth I, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Mangan, Kevin, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Mar, Gary, BComm (Calgary), LLB (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- March, Patricia B, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Margala, Martin, MSEE (Toledo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Maron, Beverley J, BScN (Athabasca), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Martin, Brian E, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1995, 1995).
- Martin, Ian L, BSc (Bristol), DPhil (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Martin, WR Wayne, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1990, 1990).
- Masiuchi, Sonia W, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Mason, Robin, Hons BA (Toronto), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (The Open University), Adjunct Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Massey, Donald S, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Massey, Valerie J, BEd MEd (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Matazow, Gail S, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Georgia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- May, Rodney, MBBS (London), MRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Mayo, Patrick R, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- McAllister, Finaly A, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- McAllister, Timothy, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).
- McBeath, Angus B, BA (P.E.I.), BEd (Dalhousie), MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- McBlain, William A, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2000).
- McElhaney, Janet E, Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBChB MD (London), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).

- McFarlane, Bonita L, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 1999).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- McGill, William B, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- McGinn, Margaret, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- McKay, Sheila A, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McKean, John DS, BSc MBChB (Otago), FRCS(C), ECFMG, Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- McKenzie, Barbara, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- McKim, H Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 1999).
- McKinnon, Allison L, BOT MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1996, 1996).
- McKinnon, Yukola E, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- McMillan, Wendy E, BScN (Alberta), MN (Oregon Health Sciences), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McNabb, David, BSF MSc (Missouri), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- McNamara, Linette, BA (Honors) MHA (Alberta), BLAW (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- McNeill, Ian R, BA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1998, 1998).
- McQuarrie, Steve A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Medicine, Beatrice, BS (South Dakota), MA (Michigan), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Mehta, Nirmal, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Meleshko, Ron J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1996, 1996).
- Melrose, Sherri, BN Med PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Medzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Micetich, Ronald G, BSc (Honours) (Loyola), MA (Madras), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy (2001, 2001).
- Milke, Doris L, BA (Honors) MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Millar, Garnet, BA (Lakehead), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Millar, Gerald G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Berne), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Milos, Nadine C, Associate Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1991, 1991).
- Moench, Judy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Mohler, Jeff A, BMSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Molberg, W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Monga, Amit, MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science and Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Montague, Terrence, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCS(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Moore, Sharon, BA (Anderson College-Indiana), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Moore-Martin, Linda I, BScN MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Moqbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc DPhil (London), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Morgantini, Luigi, Dottorato in Bio Sci (Rome), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1988).
- Morrish, Donald W, MD (Alberta), PhD (California - LA), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Morrow, Raymond, BA (Claremont), MA (British Columbia), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Morse, Jan, BS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 1999).
- Moss, Morton, BSc (Manitoba), MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Muir, Derek CG, BSc MSc PhD (McGill) Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Mukadi, Lukanda (Samy), BSc MSc (East China U of Science and Tech), PhD (Ecole Polytech), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Mummery, Kerry, BSc (Brandon), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1995, 1995).
- Murtha, Albert, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Nagata, Satoru, MD (Tottori, Japan), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 1999).
- Nasser, Touraj, BSc (Manchester), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Nathoo, Al-Noor Nenshi, BSc (McGill), MA (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Nattress, Frances M, BSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Neilson, Kevin D, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Ness, Kathleen E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Neufeld, Anne M, BSN PhD (Saskatchewan), MA (Regina), Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Nguyen, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry and Neuroscience (2001, 2001).
- Nickerson, Kenneth R, BSc (St. Mary's), MD (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Nikolai, Helmut, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (2002, 2002).
- Njegovan, Milan G, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Norby, Melvin G, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Norton, Mary E, BA (McGill), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Oberg, Dianne J, BEd EdDIP MLS PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor (2000, 2002).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- O'Donovan, John, BSc MSc PhD (Cork), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- O'Laney, John M, BA MENVST (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Oliver, John FC, BSc (Surrey), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (St. Louis), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Hope A, BA (Gustavus Adolphus), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2002, 2002).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHSc (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Oliszewski, Eleanor A, BScPhm LLB (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Oszu, M Tamer, BSc MSc (Middle East Tech), MS PhD (Ohio State), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Pain, Kerrie S, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Palcic, Monica M, BSc MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1992, 1992).
- Palfy, Esther K, BEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Palmer, Roger F, BSc (London), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2002, 2002).
- Paniak, Chris, BA (Honours) (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology and Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Pannu, Neesh I, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Pansegrau, Morag V, BA (Strathclyde), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Parel, Rolande, BA (Concordia), MA Med (Calgary), PhD (Lancaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Parent, Marise, Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Pearse, Harold, BEd (British Columbia), MA (Concordia), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Pearson, Keir G, BSc PEng (Tasmania), PhD (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1987, 1987).
- Pencharz, Paul, MBChB (Liverpool), PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Penner, Wes, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Peter, Richard E, Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1991, 1991).
- Philippou, Donald, BA BEd MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Phillips, Gregory L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Pickard, Brent, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 1996).
- Pierce, W David, PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA BSc (Elmhurst), PhD (Aldelaide), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Pilgrim, David, Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2002).
- Pizzey, Larry, BEd (Calgary), MEd (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Plokhii, Sergii, BA (Dnipropetrovsk), MA (Patrice Lumumba), PhD (Kiev), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2002).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle, Australia), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Podlosky, Michael F, BEd EdDIP MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Poon, Cheung J, BS MS PhD (Missouri-Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Poplawski, Stan A, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Predham, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Predy, Gerald, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology and Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Prepas, Elsie E, BMath (Waterloo), MEnv (York), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Price, David T, BA (Edinburgh), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BSc BA MSc (Melbourne), PhD (Ulm), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Purdon, Scot E, BA (Alberta), PhD (Vanderbilt), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Purser, Ross A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Pybus, Margaret J, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Quinney, Peggy, BA EDDIP BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Qureshi, Regula, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology and Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Radke, Brian R, DVM (Saskatchewan), PhD (Michigan State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2001, 2001).
- Rajotte, Raymond V, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), PEng, RT, Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Rajwani, Amin, BSc Bpharm (Alberta), BSW MSW (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Rak, Julie, BA (McMaster), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1999, 1999).
- Rangwala, Bikkar (Randy), BA (Punjab), BEd (Alberta), MEd PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Rao, Sheshagiri AS, MBBS (Mysore), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anatomy (2001, 2001).
- Raso, V James, BSc MAsC (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Read, John G, Dip Hosp Admin (Toronto), MD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1986, 1986).
- Reddon, John R, BA BCom MSc (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Reid, David, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Reid, Susan J, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2001, 2001).
- Reimer, C Neil, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Renear, Allen H, AB (Bowdoin), AM PhD (Brown), Adjunct Professor of English (1999, 1999).
- Rennie, Robert P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Reutter, Linda I, BSc BA PhD (Alberta), MS (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).

- Reynolds, Larry A, BA BEd LLB PhD (Alberta), LLM (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Reynolds, Nancy M, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Richard, Elizabeth M, BScN (St. Francis Xavier), MN (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Richardson, Annette E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Ring, Zbigniew, MEng (Tech U of Warsaw), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Ripley, Dale W, BEd EdDIP PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Ritter, Robert J, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1992, 1992).
- Roessler, Shirley, BEd BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Romaniuc, Anatole, MA PhD (Louvain), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1993, 1993).
- Romanowski, Barbara, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda J, BSc (Honours) (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor (1997, 1997).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).
- Salopek, Donna M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Sandra, Dominiek, BA MA (Belgium) PhD (Amsterdam), Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (1998, 1998).
- Sanders, Sean, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Sanger, Alan R, BSc MSc DPhil (Sussex), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Satkunam, Lalith, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anatomy (2001, 2001).
- Schaefer, Allan L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Schang, Luis M, DVM (Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska), Assistant Adjunct Professor Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2001, 2001).
- Schein, Jerome, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Scheirer, Gregg D, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Schlosser, Milton, BMus MM DMus (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Music (2000, 2000).
- Schnirer, Laurie AJ, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Schopflocher, Donald, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Schulte, Oliver, BSc (Toronto) MS PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1998, 1998).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Scott, H Morgan, DVM (Saskatchewan), DVSc PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Scott, Josef Z, MBChB (Birmingham), LMCC, FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc DPhil (Liverpool), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Sedgwick, Monique G, BScN MN (Nursing), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Sela, Rami, BA (Jerusalem), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Severini, Alberto, Dip (Cremona, Italy), MD Post-MD (Parma, Italy), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Shan, Jacqueline J, DSc (Beijing), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sharples, Glenn R, BA BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Shaw, William A, BA (Chaminade), MSc (Dalhousie), MEd PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Sherman, Rajnich K, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Shields, Janice A, BA BEd (Alberta), MA EdD (San Diego State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Shillington, Marcia, BEd (Saskatchewan), MA (Gonzaga), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Shillington, R Wayne, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Gonzaga), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Shragge, David L, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyber Medical), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Sikora, John A, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Simington, Jane A, BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Honolulu), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Simmons, Norman M, BA (Claremont Men's College), MSc (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Sing, Pamela V, Dip (Aix-En-Provence), BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Singh, Indrapal N, Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Slack, Trevor, MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Sloan, Leroy, BEd Med (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Smith, Donna L, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Smith Donna M, EdDIP Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Smojer-Tomic, Karen, BA MA (Delaware), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sneep, John, BSc (Guelph), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Sobsey, Richard J, Adjunct Professor of the John Dosseter Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Solomonovich, Mark, BSc MSc PhD (Russia), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Song, Samantha J, BSc MScF (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Soskolne, Colin L, Adjunct Professor of the John Dosseter Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Sosnowski, Terry D, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Spelliscy, Richard J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Spence, John R, BA (Washington & Jefferson), MSc (Vermont), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Stacy, Roger, BSc (Honors), Can. Reg. Board of Occupational Hygienists, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Stanley, Dorothy M, BA (Central Washington State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Stanley, Steve J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Stedman, Richard C, BA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), MSc (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2000).
- Stein, Richard B, BSc (MIT), MA PHD (Oxford), DSc (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1986, 1986).
- Steffox, J Brad, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1993, 1993).
- Stephens, Brian, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Stetsko, Terry F, MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Stevenson, Margaret T, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Darryl F, MD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Stewart, Garth A, BA (Trinity Western), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Kirsteen FH, BEd (Hull), MEd (Moncton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Michael W, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Stiles, Shirley, BA BEd (Natal), MA (Illinois), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Stirling, Ian G, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- St. Louis, Kenneth O, BSc (Colorado State), MS (Michigan), PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Strong, Geoffrey S, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Succi, Giancarlo, BA PhD (Genova), MSc (New York State), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Suzuki, Kiyomi, BSc (Hosei), Adjunct Professor of Library and Information Studies (1999, 1999).
- Svenson, Larry, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Swait, Joffre D, BS MS (Oregon State), PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2002, 2002).
- Sykes, Thomas R, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Talbot, James A, BSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Tam, Yun Kau, BSc (Minnesota), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Taube, Anne W, BA MSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Tauscher, Ursula M, BSc LLB (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc (Regina), MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, FRCP(C), CRCP, FACP, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Thachuk, Dan, BEd Med (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2001, 2001).
- Thachuk, Delsie J, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Theman, Trevor W, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), FACS, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Thomas, Barbara, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Thomas, Gordon, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1990, 1992).
- Thompson, Jonathan E, BSc (North Carolina State), MSc (Missouri), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Thornton, Gail, BSc (Alberta), MSc (MIT), PHD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Thurston, Wilfreda E, BA (Arcadia), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Tilley, Wendy, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Tipman, Robert, BSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Todd, Kathryn G, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Toma, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Bucharest), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Tong, Alan K-W, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1996, 1996).
- Tough, Frank, BEd BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy and Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Townley, Barbara, Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2002, 2002).
- Treit, Dallas, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1991, 1991).
- Triska, Olive H, EdDIP MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Tremblay, Bernard, BSc (Ottawa), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Grenoble), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Tron, Victor, BMSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Tse, Amy MW, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (2000, 2000).
- Tse, Frederick Wan-Yip, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Tse, Lettice H, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Tseng, Shiang-Chang C, BSEE (National Taiwan), MS PhD (California - LA), Adjunct Professor of Business (2002, 2002).
- Tulip, John, BSc (Sheffield), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Turner, A Robert, MDCM (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology and Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poland), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).



- Tyrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), FACP, FRCPC, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Tyrrell, Gregory J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Urtasun, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1989, 1989).
- Ushko, Allan, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Valdez Cardenas, Lidio, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Vanderzalm, Jeanne E, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California — Santa Barbara), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Vaudry, Richard, BA (Bishop's), MA (Guelph), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1994, 1994).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MDCM (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Vigeant, Stéphane, BA MSc (Québec) PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Economics (1998, 1998).
- Voaklander, Donald C, BPE PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Volney, W Jan A, BScF MA (New Brunswick), MSF (Yale), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Volume-Smith, Carlyn I, BScPhm, MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wahlsten, Doug, Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1991, 1991).
- Walji, Anil H, MD PhD (Nairobi), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2001, 2001).
- Warburton, William, PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Warren, Sharon A, Adjunct Professor of Medicine and the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2000, 2000).
- Wass, Peter, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (Windsor), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Watson, Ben, BS (California-Irvine), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Adjunct Professor (2001, 2001).
- Watters, Gayla J, BScN (Athabasca), MEd (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Waugh, Earle, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Weatherill, Sheila C, RN BScN (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Weiner, Joel H, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Welch, Gordon J, BSc (Alberta), PDAD (Calgary), MEd (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Wenman, Wanda M, MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1983, 1983).
- Westerlund, Charles K, BEd BA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor (1995, 1995).
- Westerlund, William, BEd BA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Wheatley, Blaise (Matt), BSc PhD MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- White, William A, BA MA (Regina), BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2001, 2001).
- Wiebe, Grace, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (1998, 1998).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Williams, Mary Jo, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1993).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 1999).
- Wilson, Laird, BSc (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Wilson, Margaret, DIPDHG BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wishart, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Woitas, Sandra B, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Wolbring, Gregor A, PhD (Max Planck), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, PhD (Witwatersrand), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Wolfe, Ruth R, BA (Saskatchewan), BSW (Regina), MPH (Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council and Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Wolf-Schein, Enid G, BEd (Temple) EdM EdD (Boston), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Wong, Ging, BA MA (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Wong, Paul K, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2000).
- Wong, Paul W, BSc (Honours) MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2001, 2001).
- Wong, Raymond KW, BA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Wong-Wylie, Douglas, Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Wright, Gloria, BScN, PhD (Sao Paulo), MN (Ohio State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Wu, Jonathan, BSc (Shandong Polytechnic), MSc (Coventry Polytechnic), PhD (Wales), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Wynn, Glyn N, PPEd BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Wynne, Harold J, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Yacoub, Wadie, MBBS (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Yang, Rong-Cai, BSc (Nanjing), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 1997).
- Yanitski, Norman W, BEd MEd EdD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 1999).
- Yatscoff, Randall W, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).
- Yeung, Alex K, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Yoon, Philip W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Young, Jennifer J, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Young, Malcolm J, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Yurick, Mark P, BPE MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Zecca, Pietro, PhD (Florence), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Zehr, E Paul, BPE MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation and Neuroscience (1999, 1999).
- Zimmer, Matthias R, MA (Munich), PhD (Univ. of Armed Forces-Germany), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2000, 2000).

## 244 Honorary Degree Recipients

### 1908

#### Fall (First Convocation)

- Bulyea, The Hon George HV (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
- Rutherford, The Hon Alexander Cameron (Premier of Alberta) (Third Chancellor of the University), LLD
- Sifton, Arthur L, DCL

### 1909

#### Fall

- Lord Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith (Baron), LLD

### 1915

#### Spring

- Ferrier, Walter Frederick, DSc
- Special Convocation (October)**
- Brett, The Hon Robert George, LLD
- Dyde, Rev Samuel Walters, LLD
- Gray, Rt Rev Henry Allen, LLD
- Harvey, The Hon Chief Justice Horace, LLD
- Legal, Most Rev Emile Joseph, LLD
- McQueen, Rev David George, LLD
- Muir, James, LLD
- Murray, Walter Charles, LLD
- Riddell, Rev John Henry, LLD
- Stuart, The Hon Justice Charles Allan (First Chancellor of the University), LLD
- Westbrook, Frank Fairchild, LLD

### 1916

#### Spring

- Cruikshank, Brig-Gen Ernest Alexander, LLD
- Maclean, James Alexander, LLD

### 1917

#### Special Convocation (November)

- Cavendish, Victor Christian William (Ninth Duke of Devonshire), LLD

### 1919

#### Special Convocation (September)

- HRH Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of Windsor (Prince of Wales), LLD

### 1921

#### Spring

- Aikins, Sir James Albert Manning, LLD

### 1922

#### Spring

- Mewburn, Frank Hamilton, LLD
- O'Leary, Most Rev Henry Joseph, LLD
- Special Convocation (September)**
- Byng, Gen Julian Hedworth George (Lord Byng of Vimy), LLD
- Special Convocation (October)**
- Patterson, Frederic William, LLD

### 1924

#### Spring

- Barford, Vernon West, MA
- Marker, Christian Peter (Knight of Banebrog), LLD
- Scott, David Lynch, LLD

### 1925

#### Spring

- Haultain, The Hon Sir Frederick William Gordon, LLD

### 1927

#### Special Convocation (April)

- Freeman-Thomas, Freeman (Earl of Willingdon), LLD
- Spring**
- Beck, The Hon Nicolas Dubois (Second Chancellor of the University), LLD
- Egbert, The Hon William (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

### 1928

#### Spring

- Brownlee, The Hon John Edward (Premier of Alberta), LLD
- Tory, Henry Marshall (First President of the University), LLD
- Special Convocation (October)**
- Bennett, The Hon Richard Bedford, LLD

### 1929

#### Spring

- Camsell, Charles, LLD
- Wood, Henry Wise, LLD

### 1930

#### Spring

- Blaylock, Selwyn G, LLD
- Bown, John CF, LLD
- Fairfield, William Harmen, LLD
- Lehmann, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, LLD
- Ross, John Thomas, LLD

### 1931

#### Spring

- Oliver, The Hon Frank, LLD

### 1932

#### Spring

- Walsh, William Legh, LLD
- Special Convocation (September)**
- Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon (Ninth Earl of Bessborough), LLD

### 1933

#### Spring

- Alexander, William Hardy, LLD
- Broadus, Edmund Kemper, LLD
- Kerr, William Alexander Robb (Third President of the University), LLD
- MacEachran, John Malcolm, LLD

### 1934

#### Spring

- Dafeo, John Wesley, LLD

### 1935

#### Spring

- Cody, Henry John, LLD
- Parlby, The Hon Mary Irene, LLD
- Simmons, The Hon Chief Justice William Charles, LLD

**1936****Spring**

Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander, LLD  
Tuttle, The Rev Aubrey Stephen, LLD

**Special Convocation (June)**

Villeneuve, His Eminence Cardinal Jean-Marie  
Rodrigue, LLD

**1937****Spring**

Kerby, George William, LLD  
Fox, William Sherwood, LLD

**1938****Spring**

Beatty, Sir Edward Wentworth, LLD

**1939****Spring**

Bowen, The Hon John Campbell (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Brockington, Leonard Walter, LLD  
Mitchell, The Hon Chief Justice Charles  
Richmond, LLD

**1940****Spring**

Woods, The Hon Lt Col James Hossack, LLD

**1943****Special Convocation (September)**

His Excellency, The Rt Hon Earl of Athlone  
(Governor-General of Canada), LLD

**1946****Special Convocation (January)**

Albright, William Donald, LLD  
Rankin, Allan Coats, LLD

**Spring**

Ford, The Hon Justice Frank (Fourth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
McNally, George Frederick (Fifth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Collip, John Bertram, LLD  
Procter, Katherine Allison, LLD

**1947****Spring**

Howson, The Hon Chief Justice William  
Robinson, LLD  
Osborne, Frederick Ernest, LLD

**Fall**

Barnett, John Walker, LLD (posthumously granted)  
Buchanan, Frank Gordon, LLD

**1948****Spring**

Manning, The Hon Ernest Charles (Premier of Alberta), LLD

Parlee, The Hon Justice Harold Hayward, LLD

**Fall**

Archer, Albert Ernest, LLD  
MacKinnon, The Hon James Angus, LLD

**1949****Spring**

Buchanan, The Hon William Asbury, LLD  
Vandry, Monsignor Ferdinand, LLD  
Thomson, The Rev James Sutherland, LLD

**Fall**

Fowler, James, LLD  
Thomson, Leonard Baden, LLD  
Watt, Arthur Balmer, LLD

**1950****Spring**

Grüening, The Hon Ernest, LLD  
Newton, Robert (Fourth President of the University), LLD  
Clay, John William, LLD  
Charlesworth, Lionel Clare, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae, LLD  
Nicholson, The Very Rev Patrick Joseph, LLD

**Fall**

Cairns, Andrew, LLD  
Fisher, Olive Margaret, LLD

**1951****Spring**

Stanley, George Douglas, LLD  
Wallace, Robert Charles (Second President of the University), LLD  
Winspear, Francis George, LLD

**Fall**

Roe, Frank Gilbert, LLD  
Thurber, Lindsay Ambrose, LLD

**1952****Spring**

Bowlen, The Hon John James (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Walker, Arthur Earl, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

Noble, Charles Sherwood, LLD

**Fall**

Milner, Horatio Ray, LLD  
O'Connor, The Hon Chief Justice George Bligh, LLD

**1953****Spring**

Calhoun, Alexander, LLD  
Ford, The Hon Chief Justice Clinton James, LLD  
Hedley, Robert Wesley, LLD

**Fall**

Gaherty, Geoffrey Abbott, LLD  
Jewitt, William Gladstone, LLD  
Morrison, Ibrahim Follansbee, LLD  
Spratt, Joseph Grant, LLD

**1954****Spring**

Campbell, Peter McGregor, LLD  
Chittick, Rae MacIntyre, LLD  
Dower, John David, LLD

**Fall**

Hanna, William Fielding, LLD  
Longman, Oliver Stanley, LLD  
Prior, Kenneth Harold, LLD  
Prior, Pearl L, LLD  
Wright, Howard Phin, LLD

**1955****Spring**

Cairns, Laurence Yeomans (Seventh Chancellor of the University), LLD  
O'Brien, Lewis James, LLD  
Steer, George Hobson, LLD

**Fall**

Collicutt, Frank H, LLD  
Edmunds, The Rev W Everard, LLD  
Levern, Father Jean-Louis, LLD

**1956****Special Convocation (April)**

Priestly, James Taggart, LLD

**Spring**

Halton, Matthew Henry, LLD  
Stapells, Frederick, LLD

**Fall**

Laurie, John Lee, LLD  
McCalla, William Copeland, LLD

**1957****Spring**

Davies, Robertson, LLD  
Stewart, John Smith, LLD

**Special Convocation (August)**

Coxeter, Harold Scott MacDonal, LLD  
Lussier, Irene, LLD  
Wigner, Eugene Paul, LLD

**Fall**

Harvie, Eric Lafferty, LLD  
MacPhee, Earle Douglas, LLD  
Thompson, Walter Palmer, LLD

**1958****Spring**

Patterson, Gordon Neil, LLD  
Reynolds, Lloyd George, LLD  
Woolley, Dilworth Wayne, LLD

**Special Convocation (September)**

Hashmi, Bashir A, LLD  
Mountford, Sir James Frederick, LLD  
Phillips, William Eric, LLD

**Special Convocation (October) (50th Jubilee)**

Burgess, Cecil Scott, LLD  
Fairley, Barker, LLD

Gordon, Robert Kay, LLD

James, Frank Cyril, LLD

Russell, Loris Shano, LLD

Smith, Sidney Earle, LLD

Wershof, Max Hirsch, LLD

**Fall**

Ferguson, George Victor, LLD  
MacInnes, Charles Malcolm, LLD  
Macleod, John Edward Annand, LLD  
Mitchell, Betty, LLD  
Scarlett, Earle Parkhill (Sixth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**1959****Special Convocation (April)**

Flemington, Rev William Thomas Ross, LLD  
Saunderson, Hugh Hamilton, LLD

**Spring**

Galbraith, Francis Philip (Eighth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Macleod, Charles Malcolm (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

Roper, Elmer Ernest, LLD

Stewart, Andrew (Fifth President of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Dinning, Robert James, LLD  
MacCharles, Donald Neil, LLD

**1960****Spring**

Field, Sem Wissler, LLD  
MacDonald, The Most Rev John Hugh, LLD  
Sonet, Edouard, LLD

Soper, Joseph Dewey, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)**

Farquharson, Ray Fletcher, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Paterson, Gilbert Currie, LLD  
Phillips, Walter Joseph, LLD  
Sternberg, Charles Mortram, LLD  
Young, James William, LLD

**1961****Spring**

Brown, Harrison Scott, LLD  
Herzberg, Gerhard, LLD  
MacDonald, The Hon Justice Hugh John, LLD  
Page, The Hon John Percy (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Polya, George, LLD

Wees, Wilfred Rusk, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)**

Brown, Harry Knowlton, LLD  
Hartroft, Walter Stanley, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

McKinnon, Ian Nicholson, LLD  
McLaurin, The Hon Chief Justice Colin Campbell, LLD

**1962****Spring**

Smith, The Hon Chief Justice Sidney Bruce, LLD  
Stewart, Freeman Kenneth, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – May)**

Cameron, George Donald West, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Payne, Ben Iden, LLD  
Seamans, Howard Loomis, LLD

**1963****Spring**

Corbett, Edward Annand, LLD

Ford, Charles Ross, LLD

LaZerte, Milton Ezra, LLD

Burton, Alan Chadburn, LLD

**Special Convocation (September)**

Douglas, Robert Gordon, LLD

Dubos, Rene Jules, LLD

Horsfall, Frank Lappin, LLD

Medawar, Peter Brian, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Calvert, The Rt Rev George Reginald, LLD

MacKimmie, Ross Anderson, LLD

Sauder, Penrose Melvin, LLD

**1964****Spring (Calgary)**

Batchelor, Dudley Edward, LLD  
Charyk, Joseph Vincent, LLD

Jackson, Margaret Isabel, LLD

**Spring (Edmonton)**

Kurimoto, Yuichi, LLD

Lyle, Guy Redvers, LLD

McCuaig, Hazel Rutherford, LLD

McArthur, Helen Griffith Wylie, LLD

MacIntosh, Frank Campbell, LLD

**Fall**

Froman, Darol Kenneth, LLD

Martland, The Hon Justice Ronald, LLD

Stevens, George Roy, LLD

**1965****Spring (Calgary)**

Egbert, Gladys McKelvie, LLD  
Taylor, Malcolm Gordon, LLD

**Spring (Edmonton)**

Dyde, Henry Alexander, LLD

Miller, Frank Robert, LLD

Ronning, Chester Alvin, LLD

Anderson, John Ansel, LLD

MacFarlane, Joseph Arthur, LLD

Platt, Arnold William, LLD

**Fall**

Hennig, Rudolph, LLD

Herbert, Walter Bertram, LLD

Patrick, Mabel, LLD

**1966****Spring**

Burt, Alfred Leroy, LLD

MacEwan, The Hon John Walter Grant  
(Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Andrews, Catherine Brodie, LLD

Rice, George Richard Agar, LLD

**Fall**

Lang, William Albert, LLD

Le Saunier, Jenny Le Rouge, LLD

Pugh, Kenneth Aubrey, LLD

**1967****Special Centennial Convocation (March)**

Dickins, Clennell Haggerston, LLD

Leger, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile, LLD

McGibbon, Pauline Mills, LLD

Townes, Charles Hard, LLD

**Spring**

Heeneey, Arnold Danford Patrick, LLD

Michener, His Excellency, The Rt Hon Daniel  
Roland

(Governor-General of Canada), LLD

Gibson, Helen Beny, LLD

Barr, Murray Llewellyn, LLD

Matthews, Arnold Whitney, LLD

**Fall**

Jackson, Lady Robert (Miss Barbara Ward), LLD

**1968****Special Diamond Jubilee Convocation (May)**

Schneider, William George, LLD

His Excellency, U Thant (Secretary General of the  
United Nations), LLD

Trudeau, The Hon Pierre Elliott (Prime Minister of  
Canada), LLD

**Spring**

Burns, Lt Gen Eedson Louis Millard, LLD

Swift, William Herbert, LLD

Jackson, Robert William Brierley, LLD  
 Grant, Charles Henry, LLD  
 Hall, Cecil Edwin, LLD  
 McLaren, Barbara, LLD  
**Fall**  
 Frolich, Herbert, LLD  
 Read, John Erskine, LLD

**1969****Spring**

Wood, Edgar Allardyce, LLD  
 Morton, Elizabeth Homer, LLD  
 Graham, George Roger Pringle, LLD  
 Bonneau, Louis-Philippe, LLD  
 Bruce, John, LLD

**Fall**

Dickson, Horatio Lovat, LLD  
 Mooney, Mary Bowlen, LLD  
 Ward-Perkins, John Bryan, LLD  
**Special Convocation (October)**  
 Scott, John William, LLD

**1970****Spring**

Mannix, Frederick Charles, LLD  
 Thomson, Donald Walter, LLD  
 Parsons, Margaret Agnes, LLD  
 Campbell, Neil, LLD  
 Mitchell, Sir Harold (Baronet), LLD  
 Attrux, Laura Margaret, LLD  
 Cairns, Theodore LeSueur, LLD

**Fall**

Johns, Walter Hugh (Sixth President of the University), LLD  
 Sterling, John Ewart Wallace, LLD

**1971****Spring**

Cowan, Ian McTaggart, LLD  
 Went, Frits Warmolt, LLD  
 Jordan, The Most Rev Anthony, LLD  
 MacGregor, James Grierson, LLD  
 Stanley, George Francis Gillman, LLD  
 Parsons, Richard MacGregor, LLD  
 Shaner, Ralph Faust, LLD  
 Wilson, Arthur McEwan, LLD

**Fall**

McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, LLD  
 Miller, Carl Stinson, LLD

**1972****Special Convocation (May)**

Bowker, Wilbur Fee, LLD  
 The Rt Hon Lord Diplock of Wansford, LLD  
 Laskin, The Hon Justice Bora, LLD

**Spring**

Ignatieff, Alexis, LLD  
 Oeming, Albert Frederick Hans, LLD  
 Stewart, Winnifred Mary, LLD  
 Keeping, Ernest Sydney, LLD

**Fall**

Bradley, John Edward (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

**1973****Spring**

Strong, Maurice Frederick, LLD  
 Anderson, Doris Hilda, LLD  
 Priestley, Francis Ethelbert, DLitt  
 Strachan, John George, LLD

**Fall**

Hardy, William George, LLD

**1974****Spring**

Baker, Thomas Davidson, LLD  
 Morrow, The Hon Justice William George, LLD  
 Yorath, Dennis Kestell, LLD

**Fall**

Diefenbaker, The Hon John George (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

**1975****Spring**

Ritchie, Marguerite Elizabeth, LLD

Murray, Monsignor Athol, LLD  
 Blair, Sidney Martin, LLD  
**Fall**  
 Mitchell, William Ormand, DLitt

**1976****Spring**

Jenner, Frederick Thomas (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD  
 Steinhauer, The Hon Ralph Garvin (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
 Mackiw, Vladimir Nicolaus, DSc  
 Douglas, Thomas Clement, LLD  
**Fall**  
 Jackson, Mary Percy, LLD

**1977****Spring**

O'Sullivan, Frank, LLD  
 MacNeil, Harold Alexander, LLD  
 Hellstedt, Leone McGregor, DSc  
**Fall**  
 Hardy, Robert MacDonald, LLD  
**Special Convocation (November)**  
 Hamilton, William Scott, LLD  
 MacLean, Hector Robertson, LLD  
 Zimmerman, James, LLD

**1978****Spring**

MacDonald, Murray William, LLD  
 McClellan, George Brinton, LLD  
 Desrochers, The Hon Louis Armand (Ninth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
 Wynn, Gordon Kenneth, LLD  
 Anderson, Anne, LLD  
 Smith, Alexander, LLD

**Special Convocation (Legal, Alberta – June) (First Off-Campus Convocation)**

Bugnet, Georges, LLD

**Fall**

Selye, Hans, LLD  
 Spragins, Franklin Keller, LLD (posthumously granted)

**1979****Special Convocation (May)**

LaCerte, Rev Father Arthur, LLD  
 Maillet, Madame Antonine, LLD

**Spring**

Pilkington, Wilfrid, LLD  
 Milvain, The Hon Chief Justice James Valentine Hogarth, LLD  
 Ward, Maxwell William, LLD  
 Van Vliet, Maurice Lewis, LLD

**Fall**

Coutts, Herbert Thomas, LLD

**1980****Spring**

Lynch-Staunton, The Hon Francis Charles (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
 Dalby, Ronald Norman (Tenth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
 Geddes, Eric A (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD  
 Salmon, Edward Togo, LLD  
 Vant, John Ross, LLD  
 Babin, Benjamin Raymond, LLD  
 Decore, The Hon Justice John N, LLD

**Fall**

Bancroft, H Hugh, LLD  
 Hockey, Lisbeth, LLD

**1981****Spring**

Viscardi, Henry Jr, LLD  
 Shocter, Joseph Harvey, LLD  
 Ivany, Randall Eugene, LLD  
 Robinson, Isobel Margaret, LLD  
 Wolikowski, Gen Romuald, LLD  
**Special Convocation (October 16—Opening of the Agriculture/Forestry Centre)**  
 McCalla, Arthur Gilbert, DSc

**Fall**

McGhan, Alfred Clayton, LLD  
 Von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich, LLD

**1982****Spring**

Taylor, Ethel Isabella, LLD  
 MacNeil, The Most Rev Joseph Neil, LLD  
 Strom, The Hon Harry E (Premier of Alberta), LLD  
 Gowan, Elsie Park, LLD  
 Wyman, Max (Seventh President of the University), LLD  
 Baldwin, Gerald William, LLD  
 Glyde, Henry George, LLD

**Special Convocation (St Paul, Alberta – June)**

Mother Teresa, LLD

**Fall**

Wagner, William Philip, LLD  
 Pattullo, Andrew, LLD

**1983****Special Convocation (March)**

Barber, Lloyd Ingram, LLD  
 Kerwin, Larkin, LLD

**Spring**

Cormack, Barbara L, LLD  
 Cormack, Col Eric Wyld, LLD  
 McCullough, Mattie Louise, LLD  
 Shevelov, George Y, DLitt  
 Forest, Jean Beatrice (Eleventh Chancellor of the University), LLD  
 Yalow, Rosalyn S, DSc  
 Gunning, Harry Emmet (Eighth President of the University), DSc

Tuttle, George Milledge, LLD

**Special 75th Anniversary Convocation (June)**

HRH Charles Philip Arthur George (Prince of Wales), LLD

**Fall**

Cloutier, Gilles George, DSc  
 Rankin, Bruce Irving, LLD

**1984****Spring**

Epstein, William Harold, LLD  
 Shipley, Marion Agnes, LLD  
 Sinclair, The Hon Chief Justice William Robert, LLD  
 Stewart, William H, LLD  
 Van Brabant, Jules Joseph Arthur, LLD  
 Weaver, John Barney, LLD  
 Horner, Hugh M, LLD  
 Sparling, M Saretta, LLD

**Fall**

McClure, Ruth Elizabeth, LLD  
 Keyfitz, Nathan, LLD

**1985****Spring**

McDonald, The Hon Mr Justice David Cargill, LLD  
 Wilson, The Hon Madame Justice Bertha, LLD  
 Harvie, Donald Southam, LLD  
 Clark, The Rt Hon Charles Joseph, LLD  
 Snell, Bernard, LLD  
 Hunley, The Hon (Wilma) Helen (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Clandinin, Donald Robert, DSc

Pritsak, Omeljan, DLitt

Mol, Leo, LLD

Egoff, Sheila Agnes, LLD

**Fall**

Stollery, Robert, LLD  
 Huston, Helen Isabel, LLD

**1986****Spring**

Malone, The Rt Rev Joseph MacMillan, LLD  
 Wark, Robert Rodger, LLD  
 McCurdy, Sherburne, LLD  
 Hawrylyshyn, Bohdan, LLD  
 Lee, Lila Doris, LLD  
 Tarnopolsky, Walter Surma, LLD  
 Babey, Paul, LLD  
 Scambler, Thelma Ruth, LLD  
 Burns, Patricia Eileen, LLD

Lougheed, The Hon (Edgar) Peter (Premier of Alberta), LLD

**Fall**

Roche, Douglas James, LLD  
 Easton, Dorothy Jean, LLD  
 Hurtig, Melvin Gordon, LLD  
 Routhier, Monsignor Henri, Archbishop of Grouard, Retired, LLD

**1987****Spring**

Head, Ivan Leigh, LLD  
 Tobias, Phillip Valentine, DSc  
 Pallister, Alfred Ernest, LLD  
 Poole, John Edward, LLD  
 Burrows, Barbara Anne, LLD  
 Kurimoto, Shizu, LLD  
 Andrekson, Margaret Weir, LLD  
 Schmid, Horst, LLD  
 Chretien, The Hon Jean, LLD  
 Savaryn, Peter, (Twelfth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Hay, Allan Stuart, DSc  
 Jarislowsky, Stephen, LLD  
 Crawford, Neil, LLD  
 Banks, Thomas Benjamin, LLD

**1988****Special Convocation (June – Faculty of Medicine 75th Anniversary)**

Macbeth, Robert Alexander Leslie, DSc  
 McLeod, Lionel Everett, DSc

**Spring**

Dickson, Jennifer, LLD  
 Huang, Xinbai, LLD  
 Huston, Mervyn James, DSc  
 Smith, Isabel Munroe, LLD  
 Schlosser, John Lewis, (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

La Forest, The Hon Mr Justice Gerard Vincent, LLD  
 Moore, The Hon Chief Justice William Kenneth, LLD

**Special Convocation (October – Faculty of Engineering 75th Anniversary)**

Ford, George, DSc  
 King, Egerton Warren, DSc  
 Stanley, Donald Russell, DSc

**Fall**

Callwood, June, DLitt  
 Kaplan, Jacob Gordin, DSc (posthumously granted)  
 Baig, Tara Ali, LLD

**1989****Spring**

MacLean, Lloyd Douglas, DSc  
 Banister, Ronald Kitchener, LLD  
 Strembitsky, Michael Alexander, LLD  
 Walsh, Thomas Joseph, LLD  
 Cunningham, Chester Raymond, LLD  
 Ramsankar, Stephen Russel, LLD  
 Franklin, Ursula Martius, DSc  
 Marliss, Ethel Anne, DLitt

**Fall**

Folinsbee, Robert Edward, DSc  
 Blair, Sidney Robert, DSc  
 Begin, Monique, LLD

**1990****Spring**

Wheeler, Dorothy Anne, DLitt  
 Tuu'luuq Anguhalluq, Marion, LLD  
 Horowitz, Myer, (Ninth President of the University) LLD  
 Hargrave, Herbert Thomas, LLD  
 Bentley, Charles Fred, DSc  
 Smiley, Donald Victor, LLD (posthumously granted)  
 Erb, Richard Bryan, DSc  
 Riedel, Bernard Ewald, DSc  
 Myers, Gordon Edward, DSc  
 Mactaggart, Sandy Auld (Fourteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Lieberman, The Honorable Mr Justice Samuel  
Sereth, LLD  
Caro, Sir Anthony Alfred, DLitt  
**Fall**  
Peacock, Gordon Bruce, LLD  
White, Alison Genevieve, DLitt  
Vice, David George, LLD

**1991**

**Spring**  
McLachlin, Madame Justice Beverley, LLD  
Taylor, Richard E, DSc  
Worth, Walter H, LLD  
Loomis, Reginald D, LLD  
Miller, Associate Chief Justice Tevie H (Thirteenth  
Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Peel, Bruce B, LLD  
Harris, Walter E, DSc  
Corday, Eliot, DSc  
Holmes, Peggy, DLitt  
Iakovlev, Alexander, LLD  
Allen, Frances E, DSc  
**Fall**  
Lemieux, Raymond Urgel, DSc  
Southern, Ronald Donald, LLD  
Bowker, Her Honor Marjorie Montgomery, LLD  
Carse, Margaret Ruth Pringle, LLD

**1992**

**Spring**  
Aoki, Ted Tetsuo, LLD  
Hersom, Naomi Louisa, LLD  
Picard, Madam Justice Ellen Irene, LLD  
Stevenson, The Hon Mr Justice William Alexander,  
LLD  
Cixous, H el ene, LLD  
Honchar, Oleksandr, DLitt  
Pearson, Hugh John Sanders, LLD  
Jordan, Ronald Earl, DSc (in absentia)  
Barnes, David Edward, DSc  
Towers, The Hon Gordon (Lieutenant-Governor of  
Alberta), LLD  
**Fall**  
Hodgson, Marjorie, LLD  
Johnson, Rev K Glen, LLD  
Lobay, Mary, LLD

**1993**

**Spring**  
Archer, Violet, DLitt  
Kurimoto, Hiroshi, LLD  
Jones, Edgar T, LLD  
Lukianenko, Levko, LLD  
Forrester, Helen, DLitt  
Shaw, James R Sr, LLD  
Fortune, Ray, LLD  
**Fall**  
Kobayashi, Yukio, LLD  
Mazankowski, The Rt Hon Donald, LLD  
Kaasa, Walter, DLitt

**1994**

**Spring**  
Davenport, Paul Theodore, (Tenth President of the  
University), LLD  
McLean, David George Alexander, LLD  
Goody, Dasha Sosia, DLitt  
Elliott, James Frank, LLD  
Hnatyshyn, His Excellency The Rt Hon Ramon John  
(Governor General of Canada), LLD  
**Fall**  
Badir, Doris Renwick, LLD  
Green, Leslie Claude, LLD  
Hurtubise, Roger Alexandre, LLD  
Milner, Stanley Albert (Chair, Board of Governors  
of the University), LLD

**1995**

**Spring**  
Drake, Clare James, LLD  
Thorsell, William Arnold, LLD  
Jacyk, Petro (Peter), LLD  
Nagabhushan, Tattanahalli Lakshminarayan, DSc

Dickason, Olive Patricia, DLitt  
Simms, Glenda Patricia, LLD  
**Fall**  
Superstein, Jake, LLD  
McPherson, Gary William Wilcox, LLD

**1996**

**Spring**  
Haskayne, Richard F, LLD  
Tellier, Paul, LLD  
Foote, Eldon, LLD  
Smith, Michael, DSc  
Cammaert, Margaret, LLD  
Ericson, Eric, LLD  
**Fall**  
Olson, The Hon HA "Bud" (Lieutenant-Governor of  
Alberta), LLD  
Janssen, Paul, DSc

**1997**

**Spring**  
Singh, Manmohan, LLD  
Hurlburt, William, LLD  
Br anemark, Per-Ingvar, DSc  
Zeidler, Margaret, LLD (posthumously granted)  
Kroetsch, Robert, DLitt  
Watanabe, Mamoru, DSc  
Chan, Charles, LLD  
Somerville, Christopher, DSc  
**Fall**  
Erasmus, Georges, LLD  
Ozawa, Tatsuo, LLD  
Russell, Andrew, LLD

**1998**

**Spring**  
Ferguson, John Thomas, LLD  
Howell, Maxwell Leo, LLD  
Nelson, Raymond, LLD  
Woodward, Roger, LLD  
Martin, Joseph Boyd, DSc  
**Fall**  
Ryan, Claude, LLD  
Haynes, Robert Hall, DSc

**1999**

**Spring**  
Cardinal, Harold James, LLD  
MacGregor, James Grierson, DSc  
Bell, John Kim, LLD  
Fuller, Millard Dean, LLD  
Maier, Gerald James, LLD  
Welsh, Kenneth Clifford, LLD  
**Special Convocation (October)**  
Decore, Laurence George, LLD (Hon)  
**Fall**  
Winspear, Harriet Snowball, LLD  
Mustard, James Fraser, DSc

**2000**

**Spring**  
Gretzky, Wayne Douglas, LLD  
Stanford, James M, LLD  
Straus, Jozef, DSc  
Brzustowski, Thomas A, DSc  
Hyndman, Louis Davies, LLD (Fifteenth Chancellor  
of the University)  
Tutu, Desmond Mpilo, LLD  
**Fall**  
Hole, The Hon Lois Elsa, LLD (Lieutenant-Governor  
of Alberta, Sixteenth Chancellor of the  
University)  
Nielsen, Arne Rudolph, DSc

**2001**

**Spring**  
Tapscott, H Donald, LLD  
Belcourt, Herbert Clifford, LLD  
Friesen, Henry George, DSc  
Roche, Adi, LLD  
Huculak, Erast R, LLD  
Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole, DLitt

**Fall**  
Lichem, Walther, LLD  
Noujaim, Antoine A, DSc

**2002**

**Spring**  
Hume, John, LLD  
Markin, Allan, LLD  
Steadward, Robert, LLD  
MacLeod, Alistair, DLitt  
Cardinal, Douglas, LLD  
McCarthy, Doris, LLD  
Zehui, Jiang, LLD  
**Fall**  
Newell, Eric P, LLD  
Hiller, Arthur, DLitt